2 Garold FICKIES
4 BORN
AT
DIED (deceased)
AT
MARR CIRCA 1920
AT

1 John LORANN
2 BORN 5 NOV 1921
AT
DIED 4 FEB 1972
AT Toledo, Lucas Co. OH
MARR
AT

~~10~~ 6 Joseph Christian KRIEGER
10 BORN 11 MAR 1879
AT Henry Co. OH
DIED 22 SEP 1908
AT Fulton Co. OH
MARR 21 DEC 1897
AT Henry Co. OH

~~20~~ 12 Samuel KRIEGER
20 CONTINUED ON PAGE 2

~~21~~ 13 Anna R. ROTH
21 CONTINUED ON PAGE 3

3 Josephine Elizabeth KRIEGER
5 BORN 11 JAN 1904
AT Fulton Co. OH
DIED 4 SEP 1969
AT Holiday, FL

~~11~~ 7 Mary Ann Elizabeth SWIN
11 BORN 9 FEB 1878
AT Henry Co. OH
DIED 5 JUL 1958
AT Toledo, Lucas Co. OH

~~22~~ 14 Peter SWIN
22 CONTINUED ON PAGE 4

~~23~~ 15 Caroline WALTER
23 CONTINUED ON PAGE 5

-1 Terri LORANN
1 BORN
AT
DIED (deceased)
AT
MARR
AT

HUSBAND

2 Jane
3 BORN
AT
DIED (deceased)
AT

Prepared by:

Helen HUNT READ

No. 1 on this page is the
same person as no. 20
on page no. 1

~~80~~ 48
Jacob KRIEGER, Sr.
4 BORN CIRCA 1750
AT
DIED 1813
AT Coshocton Co. OH
MARR
AT

24 ~~40~~
Samuel KRIEGER
2 BORN 1795
AT PA
DIED 25 AUG 1869
AT Fulton Co. OH
MARR 13 SEP 1819
AT Coshocton Co. OH

49 ~~81~~
Catherine
5 BORN
AT
DIED (deceased)
AT

12 ~~20~~
Samuel KRIEGER
1 BORN 26 JUN 1843
AT Coshocton Co. OH
DIED 6 SEP 1910
AT Fulton Co. OH
MARR CIRCA 1864
AT

Anna R. ROTH
WIFE

25 ~~41~~
Mary M. ROWE
3 BORN 1799
AT PA
DIED 4 JUN 1865
AT Fulton Co. OH

No. 1 on this page is the
same person as no. 21
on page no. 1

26
~~42~~ Christian D. ROTH
2 BORN 1 JAN 1813
AT France
DIED 1891
AT Fulton Co. OH
MARR 1834
AT

13
~~21~~ Anna R. ROTH
1 BORN 21 JUL 1841
AT OH
DIED 15 NOV 1917
AT Fulton Co. OH
MARR CIRCA 1864
AT

Samuel KRIEGER
HUSBAND

27
~~43~~ Magdalena BURKHOLDER
3 BORN AUG 1814
AT Switzerland
DIED 23 SEP 1881
AT Fulton Co. OH

No. 1 on this page is the
same person as no. 22
on page no. 1

28 ~~44~~ Adam SWIN
2 BORN 1820
AT Germany
DIED 5 DEC 1890
AT Henry Co. OH
MARR CIRCA 1844
AT Germany

Peter SWIN
1 BORN 12 AUG 1850
AT Germany
DIED 10 AUG 1922
AT Henry Co. OH
MARR 1 OCT 1873
AT Henry Co. OH

Caroline WALTER
WIFE

29 Mary Margaret LUDWIG
3 BORN
AT
DIED CIRCA 1855
AT Henry Co. OH

No. 1 on this page is the
same person as no. 23
on page no. 1

30
~~46~~ George WALTER
2 BORN 8 SEP 1828
AT Germany
DIED 16 SEP 1895
AT Henry Co. OH
MARR
AT Erie Co. OH

15
~~2~~ Caroline WALTER
1 BORN 25 JAN 1853
AT Sandusky, Erie Co. OH
DIED 21 APR 1928
AT Henry Co. OH
MARR 1 OCT 1873
AT Henry Co. OH

Peter SWIN
HUSBAND

Christian Lehman

31
~~47~~ Caroline LEHMAN
3 BORN 19 NOV 1834
AT Germany
DIED 25 JAN 1897
AT Napoleon OH

Sophie

Christian Rupp did not move to the new area for at least another year or more. In 1835, 1836 and 1838 the records show the Roth boys bought property. Until 1849 the area was considered German twp., Lucas Co. and at that time, Fulton Co. was formed.

Further study of this family should include:

Contacting Wayne Eicher through the Henry Co. Historical Society (% Genevieve Eicher; 805 Haley Ave.; Napoleon OH. 43545)

Check of the earliest marriage records of Lucas Co.

Further check of land records for Fulton/Lucas Co.

Check of the early probate and land records in Wayne Co. OH.

Check of the ships passenger lists (located at Fort Wayne library) - check 1834 for ship that included Binder, Rupp and Laubers. If the Roth boys were secreted on the ship--they may not show, but it would verify the facts that Christian Rupp and Laubers, were on the same vessel.

A county map of Fulton Co. would be helpful in determining exactly where certain property was located

It is fairly safe to assume that the Roth's buried in the Eckley cemetery and the Lauber Hill cemetery are the correct family and would in some way be connected to each other.) With a concentrated effort; copying the names would possibly allow a better judgement of who belongs in which family.)
The 1850 Fulton Co. census does not shed much light on the families al~~though~~ but it does show 2 Christians and a Nicholas lving fairly near each other.

Further check into the history of the Christian Rupp family

Check of the Genealogy charts in the Museum at the Sauder Museum

Check of the probate and land records of Henry Co.

1850, 1860 and 1870 check of the census for Henry Co.p especially the Ridgeville Corners area.

Christian Rupp did not move to the new area for at least another year or more. In 1835, 1836 and 1838 the records show that the Roth boys bought property. At that time, the county boundries were different than now and

ROTH

The name of Roth is German in origin and means red-haired; red complexioned or owner of a red house.

This family has been difficult to search due to the fact that there are severl men, of similar age and with similarly named children in the same area. And apparently, these t

ROTH

The name of Roth is German in origin and means red-haired; red complexioned or owner of a red house.

There are many Roth's appearing in the records of Fulton Co. and they do not all descend from the same family. Included in this group are two Christian Roth's. Early recrods were not sepcific enough to be clear on which family or person is being recorded.

Christian D. Roth b. 1 Jan. 1813 (or Nov. 2, 1814 or Nov. 27, 1814) was probably one of the 5 sons of Joseph and Barbara (Rupp) Roth. The known sons were Henry, Jacob, Christ and Nicholas. Christ and Christian seem to be used interchangeably in many records.

Joseph Roth was considered a wealthy man with a grist mill, a spinning and weaving factory, a distrillery and a cement plant belonging to him. The grist mill was large and said to have 100 windows on the Rhine River in Alsace-Lorraine, France.

During the War of 1802, the family was driven from their home and their mill ruined. Joseph was beaten and bruised. The family hid in the Black Forest for 9 days before returning to their home and repairing the damage. Napoleon Bonaparte's troups passed through this area in 1814 and again ruined the mill. They broke the machinery by putting poles into the wheels and starting it up. All the windows were supposedly broken out.

Joseph did not have the money to repair the mill and was dejected and grieved himself to death. Barbara and the baby went to live with her brother Christian Rupp. She died a short time later. The older boys were sent to live with other relatives and families.

Christian Rupp decided to come to America in 1834 and the 4 boys (Henry, Jacob, Christ and Nicholas) decided to join him. Others in the party were Laubers, Rupps and Binder families. Each family took in a boy as their own to get them past the immigration officials.

Christian Rupp and the group went to Wayne Co. Oh. where other Amish Mennonites from Alsace-Lorrained had settled earlier.

Christian was one of a group chosen to investigate the new areas to the west that were open to settlement. After walking across the land to Fort Wayne, they turned back and were told of the area north of their rout around what we now know as Lauber Hill. The walked to Wapakoneta and entered eight hundred acres of land in that general area and were back in Wayne Co. within two weeks of the start of their journey.

The first settlers included Christian Lauber and family; Jacob Bender, wife and 3 ch.; Jacob Kibler and 5 children; Georg Meister and 5 children; John Van Gunday and 3 children. They all settled in the Lauber Hill area.

XXXXX

ROW

are German

Since "Row" is an English surname, and"Rau"or"Rauh", we would have to believe the name was Anglicized on many records.

theory Anglicized

To substantiate this therory, we find that the name is "Rauh" on the baptism paper of Andrew Kreiger.

Rau and Rauch mean the same thing in German--a rough, shaggy-haired man.

There are numerous "Row's" in the Holmes/Coshocton/Tuscarawas Co. records, but nothing was found to this point to lead ~~me~~ to a particular family for research.

~~Further~~ checking on which Row family was in the Holmes Co. area with a daughter Mary (Polly) at a proper age to marry in 1819,

~~Not much time wa~~s spent on checking for "Row" families. Finding the early family with a daughter Mary (Polly) at a proper age to marry in 1819, might lead on the another early American ancestor.

theory

therory

Further study of this family should include:

Contacting Wayne Eicher who authored an article on Christian D. Roth in the Henry County Collections (try: Henry County Historical Society; % Genevieve Eicher; 805 Haley Ave.; Napoleon, OH. 43545)

~~Check of the earliest marriage and probate~~ records of Lucas Co.

Further check of land records for Fulton/Lucas Co. (prior to 1850)

Check of the early probate and land records in Wayne Co. OH. Recheck early mar-records

Check Ships Passenger lists (avaiable at Fort Wayne Public library) - 1834--a shop that included Rupp, Binder and Laubers. The Roth boys may not be named, but would verify Christian Rupp and Laubers etc., arriving at that time.

Further check into the history of the Christian Rupp family

Check of the Genealogy charts in the Museum at the Sauder Museum

A county map of Fulton Co. would be helpful in determining exactly where certain property was located.

Check of probate and land records of Henry Co.

1850, 1860 and 1870 check of the census for Henry Co. - especially the Ridgeville Corners area.

BURKHOLDER

Little was proven on the Burkholder family. The name is is and has been prevalent since the 1830;s in Fulton Co.

There are also many of this name in Ridgeville twp., Henry Co. OH.

The earliest Burkholders were Samuel and Moses. Samuel came from Wayne Co. OH. and bought property on Aug. 21, 1837. He brought other Swiss settlers to Fulton Co during the 1834-1835 to find land.

He died in Fulton Co. a few years after he settled in German twp. and left many descendants. He was a member of the Reformed Mennonite Church which would have been Lauber Moses

Moses's descendants were members of the Defenseless Mennonite Church. I know the location of the Defenseless cemetery's but as yet have not checked them out. However, I was told that even though there are many familiar names therein--none by the Burkholder was found.

Also in "Out of the Wilderness" is a notation concerning Defenseless Mennonite Church (Egli). I have not been able to determine whether Egli is the name of a village past, or whether it means something to do with the church.

My best assumption at this point is that Magdalena Burkholder was a sister to Samuel. Possibly through his traveling from Wayne Co. to Fulton he may have met Christian Roth and intro=cudec him to her. Maybe Magdalena lived with Samuel but records do nothing to prove it.

Magdalena prob. sis. to
Peter Burkholder

Mag. 27 Aug. 1814

Img. 1827
Mar. 26

7/29/83

Dear Mrs. Read,

While looking through some past issues of the Genealogical Soc. Newsletter (Fulton Footprints) I noticed that I had underscored the Burkholder name in your query and never got around to writing to you. My grandmother was Mary (Burkholder) Frey who was the daughter of Peter F. Burkholder. I do have some Burkholder information. What line are you from and what info do you need? Maybe we can exchange information.

My line looks like this—

- Christian Burkholder
  - Peter Burkholder
    - Peter F. Burkholder
      - Mary Burkholder Frey
        - Minnie Frey Miller
          - Loretta Miller

Looking forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely

Loretta Miller

It seemed immaterial to any generation whether their name was spellled Kreiger or Krieger, but the records are amazingly accurate in having one or the other spellings. With a name such as this though, the variety of spellings could get quite lengthy and none should be overlooked during research.

Krieger is a German surname and the Old German spelling would be Kriegaere. It means - combatant or warrior. ~~[illegible]~~y.

There is much repeating of given names in this family. which ~~This~~ complicates things by having nothing unique to set one generation apart from another or to diffirentiate cousins.

Right now I believe your great-great-grandfather was Jacob Kreiger and his wife was Catherine or Mary Catherine. His will lists twelve children including a Samuel which should be your great-grandfather.

This will mentions Jacob's property in Brush Valley, PA. In early Church records of that area (Northumberland Co.) I find baptisms of two daus. to a Jacob and Mary Catherine Kreiger--Eve Margaret b. 28 Nov. 1777 and Catharina Elizabeth b. 5 June 1780. Both of these names show up in the will.

I have charted the various properties on a map that the I've found bought or sold by this family. It does not specify where the property is located that Jacob described as the "old place I now live on" that he gave to Jacob. This could perhaps be the property we find deeded to John and Samuel in 1825, that were from original land patents. Copeis of these land patents have been ordered.

~~Samuel~~ ~~[illegible]~~ property as late as 1839. We do not know if he moved
~~Samuel~~bought property in Coshocton Co. in 1839 and is in the 1840 census living there.

Samuel sold his property in Homes co. in Mar. of 1839 and bought land in Apr. of that year in Coshocton Co. It wasn't a big move, since Coshocton co. was only a few miles south of the area he had been living in. He made a healthy profit on the land it would seem--he paid $157 for it in 1825 and sold it for $1,100 in 1839.

What prompted Samuel to come north to Fulton Co. we will probably never know. Sometime after 1840 and before 1850 he made the move. His brother John followed sometime after 1850.

Since it appears that this is not the first generation of Kreigers to be in the U.S. and the fact that the land in Holmes co. was alloted to Rev. War veteran½s---pension paper search has been requested but no results have returned.

KRIEGER

It seemed immaterial to any generation whether their name was spelled Kreiger or Krieger, but the records are amazingly accurate in having one or the other variation. According to the book "What's in a Name", the German spelling would be Krieger. The Old German spelling would be Kriegaere. It means - combatant or warrior.

There is much repeating of given names in this family which complicates research by having nothing unique to set one generation apart from another or to differentiate cousins.

Jacob Krieger and his wife Catherine or Mary Catherine are your great-great-great-grandparents. His will lists twelve children including Samuel who would be your great-great-grandfather.

This will mentions Jacob's property in Brush Valley, Pa. In early Church records of that area (Centre/Northumberland Cos.) are baptisms of two daughters of Jacob and Mary Catherine--Eve Margaret b. 28 Nov. 1777 and Elizabeth b. 5 June 1780. Both of these names are in the will of Jacob of Holmes Co.

Since it appears that Jacob was not the first generation of Kriegers to be in America, and the fact that the land in Holmes Co. was alloted to Revolutionary War veterans--a request for a Pension search was made but none was found.

The various properties that are presently known to have been bought or sold by this family have been charted on the map. In his will, Jacob gives "the old place I now live on" to his son Jacob. No location is given for it, but perhaps it is the property we find Jacob deeding to John and Samuel in 1825.

I have obtained copies of two land patents that the elder Jacob acquired. This merely means he was the first person to privately hold the property after the government put it up for sale.

Samuel sold his property in Holmes Co. in March of 1839 and bought land in April of that year in Coshocton Co. Coschocton is the next county south of Holmes. He seemed to have made a healthy profit on the land as he paid $157.00 for it in 1825 and sold it for $1,100 in 1839.

What prompted Samuel to come north to Fulton Co., we will probably never discover. Sometime between 1840 and 1850 though, he made the move. His brother John followed sometime after 1850.

Your great-grandfather again was named Samuel. He met and married Anna Roth--perhaps through the Church. There should be a marriage record for them, but I did not find it.

This is an interesting family to research--they left a mark where-ever they were.

Prepared by: Helen HUNT READ

FIRST GENERATION

1. Jacob^1 KRIEGER, Sr.[1]. Born, CIRCA 1750. Died, 1813, in Coshocton Co. OH. Prob of Est: 6 MAY 1813, in Coshocton Co. OH. The original research into this branch of the family was done in 1981 and 1982 for Virginia Krieger Keller. A notebook of information, pictures and documents was put together and given to her. I presume her daughter Phyllis Leck now has the book. When I closed the project, I only retained basic lineage charts. Consequently, I now can only supply are bare and brief picture of your ancestry. However, I feel it is probably more than you now have and I hope you can enjoy it as far as it goes. It seemed immaterial to any generation whether their name was spelled Kreiger or Krieger, but the records are amazingly consistant in having one or the other variation. According to the book WHAT'S IN A NAME, the German spelling would be Krieger. The Old German spelling would be Kriegaere. It means combatant or warrior. There is much repeating of given names in this family which is common among many ethnic groups. It complicates the research when there is not enough information to set one generation apart from another or to differentiate between cousins. Jacob Krieger did leave a will which lists twelve children. This will can be found in Coshocton Co. OH will book volume 1 page 52. The will mentions Jacob's property in Brush Valley, PA. In early Church records of that area (Centre/Northumberland Cos.) are baptisms of two daughters of Jacob and Mary Catherine - Eve Margaret and Elizabeth. Since it appears that Jacob was not the first generation of Kriegers to be in America and the fact that the land in Holmes Co. was alloted to Revolutionary War veterans - a request for a pension search was made but no record was found. There are records available for the various properties that were purchased by members of this family. In his will, Jacob gives "the old place I now live on" to his son Jacob. No location is given for it but perhaps it is the proprty that Jacob deed to John and Samuel in 1825. There were two land patents that the elder Jacob acquired. This merely means he was the first person to privately hold the property after the government put it up for sale.x

He married Catherine. Children:

i. Jacob KRIEGER, Jr. Born, circa 1790 (?).
ii. John KRIEGER[2]. Born, circa 1792, in PA. Died, 20 JUL 1873, in Amboy twp, Fulton Co. OH[3]. Occupation: Farmer.

FIRST GENERATION

iii. Samuel KRIEGER[4]. Born, 1795, in PA[5]. Died, 25 AUG 1869, in German twp, Fulton Co. OH[3]. Burial in Lauber Hill, Fulton Co. OH. He married Mary M. ROWE, 13 SEP 1819, in Coshocton Co. OH[6].

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[1] Probate - Coshocton co. Will Book Vol. 1 pg. 52 - gave Jacob, jr. "the old place I now live on." Samuel & John received their portions in 1825 - think Jacob Sr. had more property than I found.

[2] Was married - widower at death.

[3] Recorded in Fulton Co.

[4] Census: 1860 German twp. h 790 f 798 Fulton Co. OH
1850 German twp. h 1203 f 1209 Fulton Co. OH
1840 Crawford twp. pg. 391 Coshocton Co. OH - not positive but likely Lauber Hill Cemetery is located on Fulton Co. Rd. 21 just north of Rt. 20. A small church is located to the south of the cemetery.

[5] bet. 1794-1797.

[6] Vol 1.

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

copy

PREPARED BY Helen Hunt Read
DATE Jan. 1982

HUSBAND JACOB KREIGER
OCCUPATION farmer
ANCESTRAL CHART #
FAMILY UNIT # 16 ?

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY	
Born	ca ~~1750~~				
Christened					
Married					
Died	1813		Coshocton	OH.	Coshocton Co. Will Book- Vol.1; pg.52; dated 6 May 1813
Buried					

FATHER
MOTHER
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE maiden name ~~MARY~~ CATHERINE

173

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born				
Christened				
Died				
Buried				

FATHER
MOTHER
OTHER HUSBANDS:

X ✓	SEX M/F		CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day	Month	Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City	County	State/Country
		1	George										
		2	Jacob										
		3	Pater										
		4	Daniel										
		5	~~Eve Margaret~~	~~28~~	~~Nov.~~	~~1777~~			~~PA~~				
		6	~~Catherina Elizabeth~~	~~5~~	~~June~~	~~1780~~			~~PA~~				
		7	Molly										
		8	Catherine ?										
		9	Gertrude										
		10	July										
		11	Susanna										
		12	John			1792							
		13	Samuel			1794-7							
		14											

COPYRIGHT 1978 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, 51 Church Street, P.O. Box 776, Laconia, N.H. 03246 603-524-8118

INFORMATION SOURCES

Doc. File #	HUSBAND	File #	CHILD 7	File #	OTHER MARRIAGES	File #
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	WIFE		CHILD 8			
	B		B			
	D		M			
			D			
	CHILD 1		CHILD 9			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 2		CHILD 10			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 3		CHILD 11		OTHER INFORMATION	
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 4		CHILD 12			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 5		CHILD 13			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 6		CHILD 14			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

Ful Co. Recs Va.51

PREPARED BY Wayne Eicher DATE 10

HUSBAND Christian D. ~~[illegible]~~ I. ROTH

OCCUPATION Min - New Ref. Men. Ch. + farmer

ANCESTRAL CHART #

FAMILY UNIT #

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY	
Born	1 JAN 1813 1814 1813	Kestenholtz	Alsace -	FRANCE	1850 Census - FULTON CO.
Christened					
Married	1834				Set. Lauber hill area
Died	~~15 Feb 1902~~ ~~1891~~				LAUBER HILL CEM
Buried		Lauber Hill ✗			~~87 y. 2m 10d~~
FATHER	Joseph Roth ?	OTHER WIVES:			Vol. 84 pg. 159 - heirs signed to
MOTHER	BARBARA RUPP				Jos. King Oct. 1905

WIFE maiden name ~~ANNA ROT~~ Magdalene BURK HOLDER — D. CERT (ANNA'S) 11

Born	1814			~~FRANCE~~ SWITZERLAND	
Christened					
Died	Sept. 25, 1881 ~~(28 Apr. 1885 ?)~~		Germantwp	OH	ag 67y 28d
Buried		LAUBER HILL CEM	Fulton Co.	OH.	Pers. search - recs film
FATHER		OTHER HUSBANDS:			D. Cert. Fulton Co. Vol. 1 pg 189
MOTHER					mar. Diptheria ?

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day	BIRTH Month	BIRTH Year	BIRTHPLACE City	BIRTHPLACE County	BIRTHPLACE St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City	DATE OF DEATH County	DATE OF DEATH State/Country
		1 BARBARA			1835-4			OH	2) Lehman			
		2 CATHERINE			1838			OH	Zimmerman			
X		3 ANNA			1841			OH	SAMUEL Kreiger			
		4 SUSANNA SUSAN			1847			OH	Andrew Myers			wit S.K will
		5 Magdalena		May	1851				Samuel Beaverson (1849-19[illegible])	3 Oct. 1934 Lauber Hill		
		6 ? MARY ~~Jonathan~~			185~~4~~					Sept. 16, 1868 LAUBER HILL		
		7 Christian D.	4	Apr.	1857	Germantwp	Fulton	OH.	Matilda Miller 1858-1926	1939		
		8 Johathan			1855					24 Apr. 1927		
		9 Amos			1858					1934		
		10										
		11										
		12										
		13										
		14										

FH50 COPYRIGHT 1978 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, P.O. Box 1200, Laconia, New Hampshire 03246 • (603) 524-8118

INFORMATION SOURCES

Doc. File #	HUSBAND	File #	CHILD 7	File #	OTHER MARRIAGES	File #
	B		B			
	M		M		Christian 1813-1891	
	D		D		bro or fath Joseph Roth	
	WIFE		CHILD 8		Barbara Rupp	
	B		B Christian - son Henry b.			
	D		M 1879 Note - wife born "on the			
			D sea"		One Christian - d Feb. 15, 1902 - bd Nov. 7, 1814	
	CHILD 1		CHILD 9		or Jan 19, 1902	
	B		B		(Nov. 2, 1814)	
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 2		CHILD 10			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 3		CHILD 11		OTHER INFORMATION	
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 4		CHILD 12			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 5		CHILD 13			
	B Ch. Christian G. b. 1874, Oliver		B			
	M b. 1876, Harvy b. 1878		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 6		CHILD 14			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			

Bro.-in-law - or non-direct
ances. - good info anyway

Other Short fam. membs. were
missing from Ott. Co. for # yrs
Look, for theem in Kansas too

Census recs. should be ckd
for all cos. mentioned

Clues are endless

Example of how some fams.
moved -

Newell
Ranson
Fun. Home

Andrew Kreiger 81y 4m 16 d
d: m 1 - day 3 - 18
bur. 1-~~15~~5-18 appoplexy
Raker Cem.

Samuel Kreiger d. 1/15/19 b. 17
Dutch Ridge Cem. -
$355

Mary Ann Kreiger - b. Wooster, OH
wid. Andrew
ord. given by Mrs. Joe Mack
fun. 7-2-1933
Res. 535 Wood St. - Delta
Ser. Raker Ch -
housewife - b. 6-10-1841
92y 20 d
fath. Henry x Shibler - Pa
moth Barabara Showalter - Pa

Willie Francis Kreiger - 2y - d. 10-6-27
bur. 8 Oct. 1927
Chg. Perry Kreiger

HELEN HUNT READ
5711 Vail Ave.
Toledo, Ohio 43623

September 23, 1983

Dear Louetta,

I think one of the problems is this: The information on the sheet that states Samuel Burkholder b. ca 1800 and Mary Ann was sent to you as added information, not that I had proven it to be my Aunt's family.

I went through every record I could find on Henry and Fulton Cos. at the Swanton library and also the Toledo Library. We had no family information to start with other than what I had already learned about the parents of Joseph Krieger.

So as I went through these vital records, books, etc. I took notes and pieced what I could together. I cannot now tell you just where I came up with Samuel as the father of this Burkholder family. It might have been in the records that Vashti Seamen collected.

She had a lot of good information recorded, but unfortunately it wasn't in a very organized manner.

When I quit actively researching this line, I had left it that Magdelene Burkholder was probably in the same family as Samuel who came from Wayne Co. Oh.

Also, I sent you that sheet because I thought you might be able to fit some of your pieces to it--and decided if it was of the right line!

On the question of Cordelia/Gertrude Oberly: I can think of two things. One is that a record was miss-read and the other is that perhaps Simon married twice. Actually, I think of a 3rd. thing--maybe Gertrude was her legal first name, but she prefered Cordelia and was always called that.

I don't mean to sound belittling, but perhaps if your family cousin gave this information by memory, there could be some errors there too.

That's really why genealogy is so time consuming. Taking all these little pieces of information and tossing them around until they come out right. Our ancestors sure didn't make it easy for us to search them out.

copy

Sept 18, 1983

Dear Helen,

Thanks a lot for the Burkholder info you sent. I think I've placed it all properly except the one chart. I was able to identify the Daniel D. Burkholder family which basically * agrees with my info except Simon married Cordelia Oberly rather than Gertrude according to my info from that family. This Daniel would be a brother to your Magdalene who m. Christian Roth. The Samuel Burkholder chart is the one that has me rather baffled. I'm sending copies so you can see what I'm referring to. My gr. grandfather was Peter Burkholder who was married to Barbara Grieser. He died 7 Apr. 1917 and is buried on Eckley cemetery. But his father was Peter and not Samuel. His mother was Mary Ann — (Marrin)(Bixel) Beiler — various spellings. If you check the rest of the children on your Samuel's chart you will see that six of them correspond roughly in age + order of birth with those on my Peter's chart. Can you clear this up for me? Most of my info came from a Burkholder family cousin and I think it came from family informants mainly. I had copied a family list from the 1850 census as follows —

Mary Ann Burghoeder age 45 b. Switz
John 16 " "
Samuel 12 b. Ohio
Christian 10 " "
Peter 8 " "
Daniel 6 " "
Catherine 4 " "
Johnathan 2 " "

This is my Peter's family according to the children's ages + wife's name.

Maybe I'm not understanding something right but it seems as though my Peter + your Samuel's family are somehow mixed up. Am I right?

* There are a few other minor differences. I'll include a copy of the info that came to me.

Hope I'm not confusing you with my questions.

As ever,
Loretta

P.S. If you don't have time to answer all this now — just keep it for reference until some later time. I know its confusing.

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY Helen E. Read DATE Sep. 22, 1983

HUSBAND SAMUEL BURKHOLDER OCCUPATION ANCESTRAL CHART # FAMILY UNIT #

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born	1800			
Christened				
Married				
Died	bef. 1850			
Buried				

FATHER
MOTHER
OTHER WIVES:

Henry Co. Coll. - Hist. Soc
Fulton Co. Recs.-Seaman
Tombstone - Lauber Hill
1850 Fulton Co. Census

WIFE maiden name Mary Ann

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born	1805			Switzerland
Christened				
Died				
Buried				

FATHER
MOTHER
OTHER HUSBANDS:

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day	Month	Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City County State/Country
		1 John			1833/4			Switz		
		2 Samuel jr.			1836			Oh.		
		3 Jacob			1838				Susan Rupp	28 Nov. 1882?
		4 Christian			1840					
		5 Moses			1842			Oh.	Magdalena	
		6 Peter	20 May 1842		1843				→ Barbara Grieser	→ 11 Apr. 1917? Eckley Cem.
		7 Daniel			1844					
		8 Catherine			1846					
		9 Jonathan			1848					1924 Lauber Hill Cem.
		10								
		11								
		12								
		13								
		14								

← this seems to be my great grandfather but his father was Peter not Samuel.

FH50 COPYRIGHT 1982 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, P.O. Box 2345, Toledo, OH 43603

1.8

(50)

H Daniel D. Burkholder 15 Feb 1845 - 18 Dec 1918
born Fulton Co USA Ohio (buried Lauber Hill Cementary)
M married 20 Oct 1870
to Katie Keifer 25 Nov 1850 - 21 Aug 1937 (Catherina)
daughter of John & Catherina (Krieger) Keifer

1.8. 1 Karolina Burkholder died in infancy
1.8. 2 Jonas Burkholder died in infancy
1.8. 3 Jessy Burkholder died in infancy

1.8. 4 Lydia Burkholder 3 Oct 1872 - 29 Aug 1963

married 25 Dec 1894 : 7 children

to Wm Henry Sigg 9 Apr 1871 - 13 May 1943

son of Conrad & Julia Sigg

Emery
Bill Sigg
milton Sigg
Owen Sigg
Mae Volgesong

1.8. 5. Simon M. Burkholder 22 Mar 1874 - 8 Sept 1944

married 11 Apr 1899

to Cordelia T. Oberly 10 Aug 1880 - 6 Jan 1949

daughter of John J. & Fannie Seiler Oberly

1.8. 6 Emma Burkholder 23 Jan 1876 - 16 Feb 1962

married 16 Dec 1897

to Harmon Kleck 21 Mar 1936

son of Henry & Anna Kleck

1.8. 7 John Burkholder 3 Feb 1878 - 18 Sept 1955

married 21 Jan 1904

to Edith Rebeau 14 Sept 1883 - 11 May 1950

daughter of

1.8. 8. Daniel D. Burkholder 18 Nov 1879 - 19 Feb 1944

MARRIED 6 Jan 1910

to Erma E. Rupp 2 Dec 1888 - 22 Apr 1966

daughter of [illegible]

1.8. 9. Edward Burkholder 7 June 1882 - 11 May 1962
(1893)

married 12 Feb 1914

to Frances Rupp 12 Feb 6 June 1960

daughter of Jeff & Mary Rupp

(Catherine A.)
10 Katharina Burkholder 27 July 1884 -

married 6 Apr 1905

to Samuel C. Weiderkehr 2 Apr 1880 - 6 Jan 1972

son of Gotlick & Verna Imthurn Weiderkehr

1.8. 11 Ezra Burkholder 24 July 1886 - 25 Sept 1965

married 19 Oct 1909

to Leah Yoder 7 Nov 1891 - 4 Feb 1965

daughter of John

1.8. 12 Francis Burkholder 16 Dec 1888 - 28 Feb 1956

married 24 Nov 1914

to Jacob W. Rupp

son of Jonas & Mattie Nofziger Rupp ?? [illegible]

1.8.13 Harry Burkholder 26 Feb 1891 - 15 Feb 1939 (12)

married 19 June 1924

to Elizabeth Weckesser 1891

Daughter of John

X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY Helen E. Read DATE 11 Sep. 1983

HUSBAND DANIEL D. BURKHOLDER — a brother to Magdalene who m Christian Roth

OCCUPATION

ANCESTRAL CHART #

FAMILY UNIT #

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY	
Born	15 Feb. 1845			Oh.	Fulton Co. Mar. recs.
Christened					Lauber Hill Cem.
Married	20 Oct. 1870		Fulton Co.	Oh.	Fulton Co. Recs. - Seaman
Died	18 Dec. 1918 (tombstone)	or 18 Dec. 1915	Henry	Oh.	Henry Co. Coll - Hist. Soc.
Buried		Eckley Cem.	Fulton Co.	Oh.	1880 Fulton Co. census

FATHER Peter Burkholder

MOTHER Mary Bixel

OTHER WIVES:

WIFE maiden name CATHERINE KEAFER OR KEIFER

Born	25 Nov. 1850			Oh.
Christened				
Died	21 Aug. 1937	Ridgeville twp.	Henry	Oh.
Buried		Eckley Cemetery		

FATHER John Keafer

MOTHER Mary Krieger

OTHER HUSBANDS:

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day Month Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City County State/Country
		1 Lydia	3 Oct. 1872				27 Dec. 1894 William Sigg	29 Aug. 1963 7 ch.
		2 Simon M.	22 Mar. 1874		Cordelia →		11 Apr. 1899 Gertrude Oberly	8 Sep. 1944 1 adopt.
		3 Emma	23 Jan. 1876				16 Dec. 1897 Harmon Kleck	16 Feb. 1962 4 ch.
		4 John D.	4 Feb. 1878				21 Jan. 1904 Edith m. Rebo	18 Sep. 1955 3 ch.
		5 Daniel D. jr.	18 Nov. 1879				6 Jan. 1910 Emma Rupp	19 Feb. 1944 Bill says 4 3 ch.
		6 Catherine A.	27 July 1884				6 Apr. 1905 Samuel Wiederhehr	
		7 Ezra J.	24 July 1886				19 Oct. 1909 Leha Yoder	25 Sep. 1965 1 son
		8 Frances M.	16 Dec. 1888				14 Nov. 1914 Jacob Rupp	28 Feb. 1956 5 ch.
		9 Edward C.	7 June 1882				12 Feb. 1914 Frances Rupp	11 May 1960 3 ch.
		10 Harry E.	26 Feb. 1891				19 June 1924 Elizabeth Weckesser	15 Dec. 1939 Fulton Co. OH. 3 ch.
		11 Caroline						in inf.
		12 Jonas						in inf.
		13 Jessie						in inf.
		14						

FH50 COPYRIGHT 1982 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, P.O. Box 2345, Toledo, OH 43603

2nd marriage.

FAMILY GROUP

No. ________ BURKHOLDER
Surname

Husband's Full Name:	Peter Burkholder					
VITAL DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY
Birth	4	Apr.	1793			
Christen.						
2nd. Marriage	18	March	1834			
Death				Cause:		
Burial				Cemetery:		
Father's Full Name	Christian Burkholder			Mother's Maiden Name	Anna Schrag.	
Other wives: Remarks:				Military		

Wife's Full Maiden Name:	Marrin Bixel (Marianne Bixler)					
VITAL DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY
Birth						
Christen.						
Death				Cause:		
Burial				Cemetery:		
Father's Full Name				Mother's Maiden Name		
Other husbands: Remarks:						

Children 2nd marriage.

(ARRANGE IN ORDER OF BIRTH)
CHILDREN

SEX	FULL NAME	VITAL DATA	DATE	PLACE
M	1 John C. Burkholder	Birth	25 Nov. 1835	
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
M	2 Samuel Burkholder	Birth	24 Apr. 1838	
		Death	24 Dec. 1920	
		Marriage		To:
M	3 Christ Burkholder	Birth	12 Aug 1841	
		Death	23 July 1923	
		Marriage		To:
M.	4 Page 7 Peter F. Burkholder	Birth	20 May 1842	
		Death	7 Apr 1917	
		Marriage	1860	To: Barbara Grieser
M	5 Page Daniel D. Burkholder 50	Birth	15 Feb 1845	
		Death	18 Dec. 1918	
		Marriage	20 Oct 1870	To: Catherine Keifer
M	7. Page Jonathen Burkholder 69A	Birth	6 Aug 1848	
		Death	13 July 1924	
		Marriage		To: Elizabeth Burkholder
F	6. Page Katherina Burkholder 56	Birth	12 Nov. 1846	
		Death	24 Feb 1929	
		Marriage		To: Aaron Basinger
	8	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
	9	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
	10	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:

To re-order StLGS No 102a
ST. LOUIS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Suite 203, 1695 So. Brentwood Blvd.
St. Louis, Missouri 63144

FAMILY GROUP

No. ________ BURKHOLDER
Surname

Husband's Full Name:	PETER BURKHOLDER					
VITAL DATA	**DAY**	**MONTH**	**YEAR**	**TOWN**	**COUNTY**	**STATE OR COUNTRY**
Birth	4	Apr.	1793	Sauboz-Berner-Jura		
Christen.						
Marriage	23	Nov.	1822			Switzerland
Death	before		1850	Cause:		
Burial				Cemetery:		
Father's Full Name	Christian Burkholder			**Mother's Maiden Name**	Anna Schrag	
Other wives: Remarks:	2nd m. Marrin Bixel			**Military**		
Wife's Full Maiden Name:	Anna Giger					
VITAL DATA	**DAY**	**MONTH**	**YEAR**	**TOWN**	**COUNTY**	**STATE OR COUNTRY**
Birth						
Christen.						
Death	24	Feb.	1832	Cause:		
Burial				Cemetery:		
Father's Full Name				**Mother's Maiden Name**		
Other husbands: Remarks:						

(ARRANGE IN ORDER OF BIRTH)
CHILDREN

SEX	FULL NAME	VITAL DATA	DATE	PLACE
	1	Birth	22 Dec. 1823	
		Death		
F.	Anna Burkholder	Marriage		To: Christ Hershy
	2	Birth	1 Oct 1825	
		Death	8 Dec. 1825	
F.	Magdaline Burkholder	Marriage		To:
	3	Birth	7 July 1827	
		Death		
F.	Magdaline Burkholder	Marriage		To: Tobe Stiner
	4	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
	5	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
	6	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
	7	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
	8	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
	9	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
	10	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:

To re-order StLGS No 102a
ST. LOUIS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Suite 203, 1695 So. Brentwood Blvd.
St. Louis, Missouri 63144

```
                                    Garold FICKIES_______________
                                    ¦ 4 BORN
                                    ¦   AT
                                    ¦   DIED (deceased)
                                    ¦   AT
                                    ¦   MARR CIRCA  1920
                                    ¦   AT
                                    ¦
                                    ¦
    John LORANN_____________________¦
    ¦ 2 BORN  5 NOV 1921            ¦
    ¦   AT                          ¦
    ¦   DIED  4 FEB 1972            ¦
                                                                                                    ______________________________
                                                                                                    Samuel KRIEGER
    ¦   AT   Toledo, Lucas Co. OH   ¦                               Joseph Christian KRIEGER_______¦ 20 CONTINUED ON PAGE   2
    ¦   MARR                        ¦                               ¦ 10 BORN 11 MAR 1879           ¦
    ¦   AT                          ¦                               ¦    AT   Henry Co. OH          ¦
    ¦                               ¦                               ¦    DIED 22 SEP 1908           ¦
    ¦                               ¦                               ¦                               ¦______________________________
                                                                                                    Anna R. ROTH
    ¦                               ¦Josephine Elizabeth KRIEGER___¦    AT   Fulton Co. OH          21 CONTINUED ON PAGE   3
    ¦                                 5 BORN 11 JAN 1904            ¦    MARR 21 DEC 1897
    ¦                                   AT   Fulton Co. OH          ¦    AT   Henry Co. OH
    ¦                                   DIED  4 SEP 1969            ¦
                                                                                                    ______________________________
                                                                                                    Peter SWIN
    ¦                                   AT   Holiday, FL            ¦Mary Ann Elizabeth SWIN________¦ 22 CONTINUED ON PAGE   4
                                                                      11 BORN  9 FEB 1878           ¦
Terri LORANN_____________________                                        AT   Henry Co. OH          ¦
  1 BORN                                                                 DIED  5 JUL 1958           ¦
                                                                                                    ¦______________________________
                                                                                                    Caroline WALTER
    AT                                                                   AT   Toledo, Lucas Co. OH   23 CONTINUED ON PAGE   5
    DIED (deceased)
    AT
    MARR
    AT

_______________________________
HUSBAND
   ¦
   ¦
   ¦
   ¦
   ¦
   ¦
   ¦
   ¦Jane____________________________
      3 BORN
        AT
        DIED (deceased)
        AT



 _______________________________
¦Prepared by:                   ¦
¦                               ¦
¦Helen HUNT READ________________¦
```

No. 1 on this page is the
same person as no. 20
on page no. 1

Jacob KRIEGER, Sr.
4 BORN CIRCA 1750
AT
DIED 1813
AT Coshocton Co. OH
MARR
AT

Samuel KRIEGER
2 BORN 1795
AT PA
DIED 25 AUG 1869
AT Fulton Co. OH
MARR 13 SEP 1819
AT Coshocton Co. OH

Catherine
5 BORN
AT
DIED (deceased)
AT

Samuel KRIEGER
1 BORN 26 JUN 1843
AT Coshocton Co. OH
DIED 6 SEP 1910
AT Fulton Co. OH
MARR CIRCA 1864
AT

Anna R. ROTH
WIFE

Mary M. ROWE
3 BORN 1799
AT PA
DIED 4 JUN 1865
AT Fulton Co. OH

```
 ---------------------------------
 | No. 1 on this page is the     |
 | same person as no.  21        |
 |_on page no.   1_______________|




    Christian D. ROTH______________
    |  2 BORN  1 JAN 1813
    |    AT   France
    |    DIED        1891
    |    AT   Fulton Co. OH
    |    MARR        1834
    |    AT
    |
    |
    |
    |
    |
    |
Anna R. ROTH__________________
  1 BORN 21 JUL 1841
    AT   OH
    DIED 15 NOV 1917
    AT   Fulton Co. OH
    MARR CIRCA  1864
    AT

Samuel KRIEGER________________
HUSBAND
    |
    |
    |
    |
    |
    |
    |
    |Magdalena BURKHOLDER__________
       3 BORN    AUG 1814
         AT   Switzerland
         DIED 23 SEP 1881
         AT   Fulton Co. OH
```

```
 ----------------------------------
| No. 1 on this page is the        |
| same person as no.  22           |
| on page no.   1                  |
 ----------------------------------



    Adam SWIN_____________________
    | 2 BORN       1820
    |   AT   Germany
    |   DIED  5 DEC 1890
    |   AT   Henry Co. OH
    |   MARR CIRCA  1844
    |   AT   Germany
    |
    |
    |
Peter SWIN_______________________
  1 BORN 12 AUG 1850
    AT   Germany
    DIED 10 AUG 1922
    AT   Henry Co. OH
    MARR  1 OCT 1873
    AT   Henry Co. OH

Caroline WALTER_______________
WIFE
    |
    |
    |
    |
    |Mary Margaret LUDWIG__________
      3 BORN
        AT
        DIED CIRCA  1855
        AT   Henry Co. OH
```

No. 1 on this page is the
same person as no. 23
on page no. 1

George WALTER
2 BORN 8 SEP 1828
AT Germany
DIED 16 SEP 1895
AT Henry Co. OH
MARR
AT Erie Co. OH

Caroline WALTER
1 BORN 25 JAN 1853
AT Sandusky, Erie Co. OH
DIED 21 APR 1928
AT Henry Co. OH
MARR 1 OCT 1873
AT Henry Co. OH

Peter SWIN
HUSBAND

Caroline LEHMAN
3 BORN 19 NOV 1834
AT Germany
DIED 25 JAN 1897
AT Napoleon OH

CHART NO. 1

CONTINUATION OF CHART NO.

16. JACOB KREIGER
b ca 1750;s m
d r PA. &OH.

17. MARY CATHERINE
b d

8. SAMUEL KREIGER
b 1795-97
d 25 Aug. 1869
m 13 Sept.1819
r Holmes/Fulton Co.

4. SAMUEL KREIGER
b 26 June 1843
d 6 Sept.1910
m

b—born
m—married
d—died
r—resided

b m
d r

9. MARY M. ROW (RAU)
b 1799
d 4 June 1865

b d

PATERNAL

2. JOSEPH CHRISTIAN KREIGER
b 11 Mar. 1878
d 22 Sept.1908
m 21 Dec. 1897
r Fulton Co.OH.

b m
d r

10. CHRISTIAN ROTH
b 1 Jan. 1813
d 1891
m 1834
r Fulton Co. OH.

b d

5. ANNA ROTH
b 21 July 1841
d 15 Nov. 1917

b m
d r

11. MAGDALENE BURKHOLDER
b 1814
d 23 Sept. 1881

b d

1. Virginia Kreiger
b 22 Dec. 1905
d
r Toledo, OH.

MATERNAL

b m
d r

12. ADAM SWIN
b 1820
d 5 Dec. 1890
m 1844
r Henry Co. OH.

b d

6. PETER SWIN
b 12 Aug. 1850
d 10 Aug. 1922
m 1 Oct. 1873
r Henry Co. OH.

b m
d r

13. M. Margaret Ludwig
b
d

b d

3. M. Elizabeth Swin
b 9 Feb. 1878
d 5 July 1958

b m
d r

14. GEORGE WALTER
b 8 Sept. 1828
d 16 Sept. 1895
m 1 Nov. 1873
r Henry Co. OH.

29. BARBARA
b 1803 d

7. CAROLINE WALTER
b 25 Jan. 1853
d 21 Apr. 1928

b m
d r

15 CAROLINE LEHMAN
b 19 Nov. 1834
d 25 Jan. 1897

b d

By

Date

DETROIT SOCIETY FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH DSGR-6

360 ✓ KREIGER
ULTON CO. OH.
ranklin Twp.
274-1281
KrEIGER, Peter ag. 26; m; farmer; real-200; pers
1000; b. OH.
Mary ag. 21; f; b. Germany
Elizabeth ag. 3; f; b. OH.

1850
HOLMES CO. OH.
German twp. h1814 f1846

George Krieger; 48; farmer; real $1000; b PA
Mary; 43; b PA
Sarah; 15; b O
Christina; 13; b O
Lucinda; 6; b O

1850 KREIGER
HOLMES CO. OH.
German twp. h1781 f1813

John Krieger; 57; farmer; real $1500; b PA
Layer? Lajer?; 23; f; b OH.
Michael; 19; labor; b O
Lydia; 17; f; b O
Lena? Dena?; f; 15; b OH
John J; 12; b O

1860 ✓ KREIGER
FULTON CO. OH.
German twp. - 790-798

KREIGER, Samuel; 63; m; farmer; real 1600; pers
100; b Pa.
Polly; 61; f; b. Pa.
Abigail; 21; f; b Oh.
Samuel; 16; m; farmer lab; b. Oh.

1860 KREIGER
FULTON CO. OHIO
German twp. (Pettisville;) pg. 115
790/799

Andrew Kreiger 24 b. OH. farm labor; pers.$150
Mary A.; 20 b. OH.
Malinda; 2 b OH.
John A. 1; b. OH.
Catharine; 10 b. OH.

KREIGER,

CEMETERY DIRECTORY OF THE AMISH COMMUNITY IN
EASTERN HOLMES AND ADJACENT COS. IN OH.;
Leroy Beachy; 1975

looks good-difficult to dechiper; listed by present owner (of farm location) so did not spend time trying to figure it out

---

KREIGER

CEMETERIES IN HENRY AND SENECA CO. OH: Mary
Ann Knok

noth

KREIGER

ABSTRACT: Vol. 4; WILLS & PIONEERS OF
FULTON CO. OH: Vashti Seaman; Wauseon; 1970

see same title - Roth

KREIGER

BURIEL RECORDS NEAR RIDGEVILLE CORNERS:
Henry Co. OH: cop. 1968; Vashti Seaman

New Cemetery Burials--loc. just n. or Ridgeville Cor;

Krieger,	Harvey	1895
	Ema	1901-1966

ROWE, KREIGER, ETC.

CALDWELLS ATLAS OF HOLMES CO. OH: 1875

photo Ger. twp.

KREIGER - ROTH

CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS Vol. 1 & 2; FULTON CO. OH: Chesterfield, Dover, Franklin, Pike, and Royalton twp. Wauseon Chap. D.A.R. 1953

noth

KREIGER

COMMORATIVE & BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD: Wayne & Holmes Cos. OH: J.H. Beers; 1889; Chicago; Vols. 1 & 2

too new

KREIGER

EARLY OHIO TAX RECORDS: Esther Weygandt Powell

Daniel, - Holmes Co. 1825
Jacob - Holmes Co. 1825
George - Holmes - 1825

Kreager, Jacob - Muskingum Co. - 1816
Krager, Michael - Trumbull Co. - 1810

KREIGER

FULTON AND LUCAS CO. - BRINDLEY FUNERAL HOME RECORDS. Vol. 1; 1898-1944; cop. Helen Cox

age 56 - Mary Krieger bur. by Samuel Krieger d. Nov. 3; bur. Nov. 6, 1912

age 73 - Mr. Kriger by Susan Kriger; d. 16 Sept. 1905 bur 19 Sept.

age 16 - Retta Kriger bur by the family; d. 24 Dec. 1907 bur. 26 Dec.

KREIGER

FULTON CO. OH. 1850-1976

Christian Rychener b. Signau, Canton Bern, Swit. 1 Sept. 1813; came to U.S. with Christian Beck part in 1833. This party liv. in Wayne Co. OH. for a short time. Christian stayed 3 yrs. and then rejoined the Beck group in German twp. Fulton Co. In 1836 he bought 40 ac. at $1.25 an ac. 10 Dec. (1836?) Christian mar. Magdalena (1817-1898) dau. Mickel Griesser (1780-1858) and Barbara Gautsche Grieser (1782- 1860)

This Christian is suppose to be ancestor of all Ryncheners in Fulton Co.

ALSO INFO - BERNATH - BECK FAMS

over

KREIGER

HISTORY OF CENTRE AND CLINTON COS. PA: John Blair Linn; Centre Co. Hist. Soc; rep. 1975; from Everts; 1883;

Penn's & Brush Valleys divided by high mts.
Miles twp. org. 1797--taxable inhabit-Jacob Krieger
Lutheran & Reformed Church was rather a joint congregation: 1795-Jacob Kreiger & wife Catherine; 1801-John G. Kreiger & wife Christina
Brush Valley in east part of Centre Co.; Nittany Mts. on north; Brush Mts. on S.; small part of Brush Valley is in Gregg twp. most in Miles twp.

over

KREIGER

HISTORY OF COSHOCTON CO. OH. 1740-1881; N.N. Hill, jr.; Graham & Co.; 1881

noth
Recheck:

Drusilla; dau. Charles & Elizabeth (Kreiger) Srenkle, mar. Henry H. Geiger; Crawford twp
Barbara; dau. Charles & Elizabeth (Kreiger) Sprenkle; mar. 1872, I.D. Luke an attorney

---

another story states: Christian b. 1 Oct. 1813 was son of John of Segnaee at Waltenroyal on the Berty; and Anna Lugenbukl of Eichi Parish, Munsinger Swit. Griesers immg. ca 1835. Christian was supp. be b. at Waltenroyal too

Ralph H. Krieger, Sr. was b. 1902; the youngest son of Jacob & Agnes Krieger

1834-35-Michel Grieser and wife Barbara Gautche came from Mulhausen in Alsace/Lorraine to Wayne Co. In 1837 to Fulton Co; Magdalena Greiser mar. Christian Rupp 1841; Daniel m. Mary Ashleman 9 Jan. 1845; Daniel & Mary's ch: Barbara 1846 (Burkholder) Catherine 1847 (Roth) Christ 1849 and Gideon 1851; Daniel mar. 2) Anna King 21 Dec. 1854 & had more ch.

~~ROWE~~, KREIGER, XXX .

HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF COSHOCTON CO. OH. 1764-1876; William E. Hunt; Robt. Clarke; Cincinatti; 1876

noth. plenty of early names & dates though

KREIGER

HISTORY AND TOPOGRAPHY OF NORTHUMBERLAND, HUNTINGDON, MIFFLIN, CENTRE, UNION, COLUMBIA, JUNIATA AND CLINTON COS. PA.; I.D. Rupp; G. Hills, Lancaster Pa.; 1847

good history--noth. to connect

Early settlement was 1791-92; 1st. sets were PA. Ger; some Scotch-Irish and Eng.; some set. of Brush Valley were from Penn's Valley

1803 - Miles twp. assement book - Jacob Kreiger

XXXX, KREIGER, XXX.

HISTORY OF COSHOCTON CO.: PAST & PRESANT: A.A.Graham; Newark; 1881

Drusilla; dau. Charles and Elizabeth (Kreiger) Srenkle; mar. 6 Jan. 1856 to Henry Geiger

Barbara; dau. Charles & Elizabeth (Kreiger) Sprenkle; mar. fall 1872 to I.D.Luke

---

KREIGER

HISTORY OF HENRY AND FULTON CO. OH.: Aldrich; Index by D.A.R. of Fulton Co.

pg. 500 - Michael Kreiger built a steam saw mill in 1856

Rychener, Jacob S. b. German twp. 1859 was son of Christian & Magdalena (Greiger)Ruchener. She was b. France in 1817 and he was b. in Switz. in 1813. They had 11 ch.

KREIGER, ROWE, ETC

HISTORY OF TUSCARAWAS CO. OH; Warner & Beers; Chicago; 1884

phot pgs. 654 & 658

KREIGER

ILLUSTRATED ATLAS OF FULTON CO. OH: Comb. Atlas & Map; rep. (1858, 1875, 1888, 1903)

1888 - German twp. - A. Kreiger, Sec. 12
Fulton twp. - Jacob " , Sec. 34
Amboy twp. - M. " , Sec. 28
Fulton twp. - Michael " , " 33
German twp. - S. " , " 12
Fulton twp. - Saml. " , " 34

KREIGER

1840 INDEX
OHIO

KRIGER, John 246 Hol Ger
Kreiger, Jacob 396 Cos Cra
Kreiger, Samuel 391 Cos Cra

KREIGER

1840
COSHOCTON CO. OH.
Crawford twp. pg. 391

Samuel Krieger; 2 måles under 5; 1 male 5-10; 1 male 40-50; 1 female 5-10; 2 femals 10-15; 1 female 40-50

KREIGER

1850 INDEX
OHIO
Incomplete

Kriger, Jerrimiah Licking-Hopewell 950
Kreger, John BUSA 128
" Mathew PUOT 66
" Solomon WRFR 396
Kregger, Christian CMST 189
" Conrad HMWB 657
Kregner, George jr. LIHO 951
Kregrer, August HMWI 77
Kreiger, Dan. HLGE 215
" George HLGE 215
" John HLGE 213
" Peter CY W 2 485

KREIGER

1850
FULTON CO. OH.
German twp. - 1203-1209

KRIEGER, Samuel; 55; farmer; b. Pa.
Maria; 52; b. Pa.
Peter; 18; 700 ~~real~~; b. OH. pers.
Barbara; 16; b. OH.
Andrew; 14; "
Abigail; 9; " attended school
Samuel; 7; "

KREIGER

1850
HOLMES CO. OH.
German twp. h1813 f1845

Daniel Kreiger; 38; farmer; real $3000; b O.I.
Barbary; 34; b OH
Peter; 15; b O; laborer
Jacob; 14; "
Elizabeth; 13 b O
Barbary; 11; b O
Daniel; 8; b O
Lucinda; 6; b O

KREIGER, ROWE, ETC.

STS OF SWISS IMMIGRANTS IN THE 18th. CENTURY
TO AMERICAN COLONIES: Albert B. Faust; Nat.
Gen. Soc; Washington D.C.; 1920; Vols. I &II

th

MARRIAGES OF COSHOCTON CO. OH.; 1811-1930;
Vols. I & 2; Coshocton Co. OH.; 1967

Kriger, Samuel; 13 Sept. 1819 - Mary Row
Kreager, Jacob - 12 Sept. 1837 - Rebecca Gonser

Kriger, Elizabeth m. Charles Spenkle 27 June 1833

Kriger, Nancy m. Issac Critchfield 27 June 1833

KREIGER

INDEX TO EARLY OHIO TAX RECORDS: Esther Weygandt Powell; 1973

Kreager - 290
Kreiger - 187-188

KREIGER

INDEX TO NEWSPAPER OBITS: Coshocton Co. OH. 1826-1908; Coschocton Public Library; Coshocton Co. OH: 1964

noth

LAUREL MESSENGER (Somerset Co. Pa. Historical & Gen. Soc.; Box 533, Somerset, Pa.

May 1976

John Dietrich Krieger mar. Sarah Shawles Apr. 5, 1839

KREIGER

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES; 2nd. Series, Vol. II,
& Vol III

noth.

Vol. IX - 1774 - Krieger, Elizabeth and Peter
Ricksecker - mar. Moravian Church, Litiz

KREIGER

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES; 3rd. Series; Vols. 25
and 26

Jacob Krieger - Warrantee of Land - 100 ac.
Sept. 8, 1772 - Northumberland Co.
Kreager, Jacob - 100 ac. - Sept. 7, 1773
Kreager, Henry - 50 ac. - Sept. 7, 1773
Kriger, Henry - 50 ac. - Apr. 6, 1775

KREIGER

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF HOLMES CO. OH.; 1825-1865;
A-K & L-Z; Nellie N. Raber; Lakewood, OH.

Kreiger, Barbara; 14 July 1833 to Ross Hochstetter; W. Berkey, jp.
Kreiger, Daniel; 15 Apr. 1827 to Elizabeth Domer; Jacob Fisher, jp
Kreiger, Daniel; 10 Nov. 1833 to Barbara Livingood; Ave Snyder, min.
Kreiger, Elizabeth; 5 Sept. 1840 to Samuel Lint, J.B. Koch, jp
Kreiger, Eve; 14 June 1829 to David Gonser; J. Fisher, jp
Kreiger, George; 2 Apr. 1826 to Polly Slater; Jacob Fisher, jp

(over)

KRIEGER

MORTALITY SCHEDULE - OH. 1850; Dr. Ronald Vern Jackson; Accelerated Indexing System; Utah; 1979

Krieger, Eliza   Ham. Co.   f; ag 45; Oct.
b.p. GR; cause smallpox

KREIGER, ROWE

OHIO AMISH GENEALOGY; Holmes Co. and Vicinity
Cross, Harold; Baltimore

noth

Kreiger, Katherine; 18 Dec. 1825 to Henry Gonse
Kreiger, Lydia; 29 Sept. 1850 to Samuel Sipe or
Lipe; J.G. Zahner, mg.
Kreiger, Maria; 21 Apr. 1833 to Samuel Deitz;
Jacob Fisher, jp
Kreiger, Mary; 25 Mar. 1830 to Jacob Thomas;
Michael Darnar, min or jp
Kreiger, Sarah; 29 Oct. 1848; to Moses Harger?
Kreiger, Susana; 22 Mar. 1827 to Samuel Zaltenright

?

Holmes Co. OH

KRIEGER

Swanton Public Library - file cards

Am not sure the significance of these:

William issued 8/16/78
Samuel 76 yrs. 6/30/49
Mary A. 6/4/53
Harriet 76 yrs. 7/20/39
Emma 65 yrs. 3/27/30

KREIGER

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES; 6th. Series; Vol I

Jacob Kreiger - 5th. Batt. - Philadelphia City Militia; 1777 = he served his tour by that date; - Pvt. on Sept. 11, 1777 with Lt. William Henry in command - the Capt. was John Bergman

---

KREIGER

THE GERMAN AND SWISS SETTLERS OF COLONIA PENNSYLVANIA: A Study of the So Called Pennsylvania Dutch; Oscar Kuhns; N.Y. 1901

noth - also checked for Row

KREIGER

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES; 6th. Series, Vol. IV

Militia of Dauphin Co.; Dec. 12, 1776; 4th. Reg., 1st. Battalion; - Major Christian Frederick Kreiger

TUSCARAWAS CO. OH. MARRIAGES 1808-1844; Vol. 1
from books 1, 2 & 3; Tuscarawas Gen. Soc;
N Philadelphia OH; 1879

~~xxxx~~

Krieger, Peter & Margaret Seibt; 5 July 1851

Haupert, Charles & Carolina Krieger; 10 Feb. 1853

1820 INDEX KREIGER
OHIO

Krager, George	026A	Lic	Hop	
Kreeger, George	023	Cos.	Ger	~
Kreeger, Jacob	023	"	"	–
Kreiger, Danl	164A	Tus	SC	
" John	164	"	"	
" Jacob	164	"	OL	
Kreigher, Samuel	164	Tus	SL	

1830 CENSUS INDEX - OHIO KREIGER

Couldn't find a Samuel

---

830 INDEX KREIGER
HIO

reager, Andrew	186	Fai	Wal	
regar, Phillip	259	Ham	Spr	
reger, Peter	303	Mty	Jac	
reiger, Danl	266	Hol	Ger	
" "	"	"	"	
" John	"	"	"	
rigger, Henry	125	But	Mil	

1840 INDEX KREIGER
YORK CO. PENNSYLVANIA
Newbury twp. & Fairview twp.

Krieger, Henry	1071	(pg.)
Jacob	1071	"
John	1076	" - Fairview

Louetta M. Miller
2-19111 B
Archbold, OH 43502

TOLEDO, OH 436
PM
29 JUL
1983

USA
20c

Helen Hunt Read
5711 Vail Ave.
Toledo
Ohio 43623

Ans
7/30/83

ACAC

1860 KREIGER
HOLMES CO. OH.
German twp. h255 f247

Jacob Kreger; 22; laborer; pers $100; b OH.
Mary; 21; b 0
Susan; 2; b 0

Ross: Daniel's son

1860 KREIGER
HOLMES CO. OH.
German twp. h313 f305

Daniel Savengood or Lavengood; 33; farmer; real $6000; pers $1500; b. OH.
Eliza; 31; b 0
Jacob; 8; b 0
Sarah; 4; b 0
Louis; 2; b 0
Lucinda; 11; b PA.
Catherine; 53; b PA.
Barbara; 75; b. PA.
Peter Kreger; 25; b OH.

1870 KREIGER
HENRY CO. OH.
Ridgeville twp h78 f76

Kriger, Fred; 46; b Prussia; citizen
Frederick; 13; b OH
Harmon; 7; b 0
Minnie; 12; b. 0
Lizzie; 8; b 0

---

880 SAMUEL KRIEGER
ENRY CO. OH.
idgeville twp.; h 179; f 179
Samuel Krieger; m; 27; farmer; b 0; fb Pa; mb Pa;
Anna R.; f; 29; wf; kphs; b. 0; fb Alsace; mb Switzerland
Valvrous A.; m; 15; son; hone; b 0; fb 0; mb0
Simon P.; m; 13; son; home; b. 0. " "
Francis N.; m; 10; son; sch; " " "
Samuel A.; m; 9; son; " " "
Mary M.; f; 6; dau; " " "
Rhoda A.; f; 4; dau; " " "
Joseph C.; m; 1; son; " " "

1880 ANDREW KRIEGER
HENRY CO. OH.
Ridgeville twp. h126-f126
Andrew Krieger; m; 43; farmer; b 0; fa b Pa.mbPa.
Mary; f; 39; wf; kphs; b 0; f b Pa; m b Pa;
Joseph; m; 19; son; frmhnd; b 0; fb0; mb 0;
Mary A.; f; 13; dau; home; b 0; f b 0; m b 0;
Henry; m; 10; son; sch; b 0; f b 0; m b 0;
Samuel; m; 7; son; sch; " " "
Melissa; f; 5; dau; " " "
Delilah; f; 3; dau; " " "

Son of Samuel + Mary Row(e)

HENRY CO. OH.

Kreger, Andrew; Pvt. Co. C; 67th. O.V.I.;
enl. 13 Oct. 1862; discharged 2 Jan. 1865;
2 yrs. 3m 14d; Ridgeville Corners, Henry
Co.; disability on Surgeons Certificate

1900 KREIGER
HENRY CO. OH.
Ridgeville twp.

Kreiger, John A.; head; b. Apr. 1859; 41 yr;
b. O; fb O; mb O;
Riske?; wife; b. Feb. 1870; 5 ch 2 liv;
Harvey; son; b. Feb. 1893
Ida; dau; b. Feb. 1895

1900 JOHN A. KRIEGER
HENRY CO. OH.
Ridgeville twp. h 161; f 164
John A. Krieger; hd; w; m; b.Apr. 1859; 41y;
mar 10y; b. O; fb O; m b O; farmer; can r & W
own/morg/farm
Riske?; wf; f; b Feb.1870; 30y; mar 10y; 5 preg;
2 liv; b O; f b O; mb O;
Henry; son; b. Feb. 1893; 7y
Ida; dau; b Feb.1895; 5 y
Lather? William; adop.son; b June 1884; 15y

1890

A COLLECTION OF UPWARDS OF 30,000 NAMES OF GERMAN, SWISS, DUTCH, FRENCH AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS IN PA. FROM 1727 to 1776; Daniel Rupp; Baltimore; 1965

29 Aug. 1730; Ship Thistle of Glasgow; from Rotterdam; Christian Leman; Caspar Krieger
12 Oct. 1738= Snow Fox from Rotterdam; Michael Kreiger
27 Oct. 1738- St. Andrew from Rotterdam; Lorent Kriger
20 Nov. 1741 - Europa; Johan Andreas Krieger, Johan Peter, and Johann Henrich Kreiger

more but too recent

KREIGER, ETC.

A DIGEST OF WILLS: HOLMES CO. OH., Sept. 1825 to Mar. 1869; Mellie M. Raber; Lakewood, OH.

noth

KREIGER

A STANDARD HISTORY OF FULTON CO. OH: ed. Frank H.Reighard; Lewis Pub; 1926

W.W. I - Ora S. Kreiger, George Walters, Harry O.Walters; Lynn Walter

Civil War - 67th. O.V.I. - Kreiger, Andrew & Peter

Simon Rychener, b. 1873, Pettisville, son of John & Anna Rychener; mar. 1894, Mary, dau. of Samuel & Anna (Roth) Krieger of near Pettisville. Ch. Herma mar. George Sherer of Waterville; Orville Samuel b. 1903; Thelma Henrietta

---

KREIGER

STRACTS OF LUCAS CO. OH. WILLS; Vol. 1 to 6; to 1874; Hist. Soc. of N.W.O.; 1954

oth

KREIGER

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS; Vol. 1, 2, 3; Fulton Co.; OH: Wauseon; Vashti K. Seaman; 1869

noth

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY Helen Hunt Read DATE Jan. 1982

HUSBAND DANIEL BURKHOLDER OCCUPATION ANCESTRAL CHART # FAMILY UNIT #

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born	1839			
Christened				
Married	1863			
Died	4 Oct. 1907		Fulton	OH.
Buried				

FATHER Peter Burkholder
MOTHER Christina Bailey
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE maiden name ABIGAIL KREIGER

8-4

	DATE	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born	1839-41			OH.
Christened				
Died				
Buried				

FATHER Samuel Kreiger
MOTHER Mary M. Rowe
OTHER HUSBANDS:

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead–In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day	Month	Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City	County	State/Country
		1 Peter										
		2 Elias			1870							
		3 Otto										
		4 Andrew M.										
		5 Ida							Turney			
		6 Alfred										
		7 Celia										
		8										
		9										
		10										
		11										
		12										
		13										
		14										

150 COPYRIGHT 1978 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, 51 Church Street, P.O. Box 776, Laconia, N.H. 03246 603-524-8118

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY ______ DATE ______

HUSBAND Jacob Kreiger

OCCUPATION

ANCESTRAL CHART #

FAMILY UNIT # 16

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born				
Christened				
Married				
Died				
Buried				

FATHER

MOTHER

OTHER WIVES:

WIFE maiden name MARY

17

Born				
Christened				
Died				
Buried				

FATHER

MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS:

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day	BIRTH Month	BIRTH Year	BIRTHPLACE City	BIRTHPLACE County	BIRTHPLACE St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City County State/Country
		1 John			1792			PA		20 July 1873 Ful. Co - Amboy twp
		2 Samuel			1795	"		PA	13 Sept. 1819 MARY RAW(E)	25 AUG 1869 Ful. Co. Ger twp
		3								
		4								
		5								
		6								
		7								
		8								
		9								
		10								
		11								
		12								
		13								
		14								

Jacob "maker" Jacob Jr. "old pl"
Sr. (he) now lives "
in & prob died
~~was~~ ~~young~~
Sam. & John were
there portions then
in 1825 sold for
would think
Jacob Sr. had
more Prop. I
than what I
have proof

FH50 COPYRIGHT 1978 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, 5396 West Portland Drive, Littleton, Colorado 80123

INFORMATION SOURCES

Doc. File #	HUSBAND	File #	CHILD 7	File #	OTHER MARRIAGES	File #
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	WIFE		**CHILD 8**			
	B		B			
	D		M			
			D			
	CHILD 1		**CHILD 9**			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 2		**CHILD 10**			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 3		**CHILD 11**		**OTHER INFORMATION**	
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 4		**CHILD 12**			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 5		**CHILD 13**			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 6		**CHILD 14**			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			

X Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY Helen Hunt Read DATE Jan. 1982

HUSBAND JACOB KREIGER OCCUPATION farmer ANCESTRAL CHART # FAMILY UNIT # 16

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY	
Born					
Christened					
Married					
Died	1813		Coshocton	OH.	Coshocton Co. Will Book- Vol. 1, pg.52; dated 6 May 1813
Buried					

FATHER
MOTHER
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE - maiden name CATHERINE . 17

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born				
Christened				
Died				
Buried				

FATHER
MOTHER
OTHER HUSBANDS:

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day	 Month	 Year	BIRTHPLACE City	 County	 St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City	 County	 State/Country
		1 George			72							
		2 Jacob			74							
		3 Peter			76							
		4 Daniel			78							
		5 Eve			80							
		6 Molly			82							
		7 Catherine			84							
		8 Gertrude			86							
		9 July			88							
		10 Susanna			90							
		11 John			1792							
X		12 Samuel			1794				13 Sept. 1819 Mary M. Row			
		13										
		14										

F1150 COPYRIGHT 1978 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, 51 Church Street, P.O. Box 776, Laconia, N.H. 03246 603-524-8118

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY Helen Hunt Read DATE Jan. 1982

HUSBAND JOHN A. KRIEGER OCCUPATION ANCESTRAL CHART # FAMILY UNIT # 8-3-2

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born	10 Apr. 1859			OH.
Christened				
Married	ca 1890			
Died				
Buried				

FATHER Andrew Kreiger
MOTHER Mary Anne Shipler

OTHER WIVES:

WIFE maiden name (Riske?)

Born	Feb. 1870			OH.
Christened				
Died				
Buried				

FATHER
MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS:

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead–In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day	Month	Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City	County	State/Country
		1 Henry (Harvey?)		Feb.	1893							
		2 Ida		Feb.	1895							
		3										
		4										
		5										
		6										
		7										
		8										
		9										
		10										
		11										
		12										
		13										
		14										

FH50 COPYRIGHT 1978 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, 51 Church Street, P.O. Box 776, Laconia, N.H. 03246 603-524-8118

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY Helen Hunt Read [illegible] DATE June/Dec. 1981

HUSBAND ANDREW KREIGER OCCUPATION Farmer ANCESTRAL CHART # FAMILY UNIT # (8-3)

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born	17 August 1836		Holmes	OH.
Christened				
Married	26 February 1857	Pettisville	Fulton	OH.
Died	3 January 1918	Delta	Fulton	OH.
Buried	5 January 1918	Raker Cemetery	Fulton	OH.

(5'5½" tall; dark complexion; dark eyes; black hair -1862)
(Co. "C" 67th. O.V.I.)

FATHER Samuel Kreiger
MOTHER Mary M. Rowe
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE maiden name MARY ANNE SHIPLER

Born	10 June ca 1841	Wooster		OH.
Christened	12 June			
Died	30 June 1933	Delta	Fulton	OH.
Buried	2 July 1933	RAKER CEM		

FATHER Henry Shibler b. PA
MOTHER BARBARA Showalter b. PA
OTHER HUSBANDS:

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day Month Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City County State/Country
	f	1 Malinda	25 Nov. 1857			OH		
	m	2 John	10 Apr. 1859			"		
	m	3 Joseph	2 May 1861			"		
	m	4 Andrew				"		dec.by 7 Apr.1915 prob. inf.
	m	5 Jacob						" " dec.by 7 Apr.1915
	f	6 Ella (Mary A.)	28 Apr. 1867			"		
	m	7 Henry	20 May 1870			"		
	m	8 Samuel	2 Apr. 1873			"		
	f	9 Elizabeth (Melissa)	16 Mar. 1875			"		
	f	10 Delila(h)	3 July 1877			"		
	f	11 Lydia	9 Sept. 1879					
	f	12 Sara(h)	14 June 1881			"	JOE Mack	
		13						
		14						

H50

COPYRIGHT 1978 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, 5396 West Portland Drive, Littleton, Colorado 80123

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY Helen Hunt Read DATE June/Dec. 1981

ANCESTRAL CHART # FAMILY UNIT # 8

HUSBAND SAMUEL KREIGER OCCUPATION Farmer

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY	
Born	1794-97			PA.	
Christened					
Married	13 September 1819		Coshocton	OH.	(Rec. probate)
Died	25 August 1869	German twp.	Fulton	OH.	(Rec. probate)
Buried		Lauber Hill Cemetery	Fulton	OH.	COSHOCTON

FATHER Jacob Kreiger

MOTHER Catherine

OTHER WIVES:

WIFE maiden name MARY M. ROW(E) (Polly-Maria) (MARY MAGDALENA) 9

Born	1799			PA.	
Christened					
Died	4 June 1865		Fulton	OH.	
Buried		(Defenseless Mennonite Cem.)	Fulton	OH.	

FATHER

MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS:

X	SEX	CHILDREN	BIRTH	BIRTHPLACE			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	DATE OF DEATH
	M/F	Living, Married, Dead in Order of Birth	Day Month Year	City	County	St./Cty	Name of Spouse	City County State/Country
	m	1 Peter	1832-4			OH.	Mary	
	f	2 Barbara	1834			OH.		
	m	3 Andrew	17 Aug. 1836 17 Aug. 1836		Holmes	OH.	26 Feb. 1857 Mary Anne Shipler 1863	3 Jan. 1918 Delta. OH.
	f	4 Abigail	1839-41			OH.	Daniel Burkholder	
x	m	5 Samuel	26 June 1843		Coshocton	OH.	Anna Roth	6 Sept. 1910 Pettisville. OH.
		6						
		7						
		8						
		9						
		10						
		11						
		12						
		13						
		14						

Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple
Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY Helen Hunt Read DATE Jan. 1982

HUSBAND CHARLES B. PONTIUS OCCUPATION ANCESTRAL CHART # FAMILY UNIT #

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born	1875			
Christened				
Married				
Died	1960			
Buried				

FATHER
MOTHER
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE maiden name RHODA ANN KREIGER 4-6

Born	1876		Fulton	OH.
Christened				
Died	1954			
Buried		Lauber Hill Cem.	Fulton	OH.

FATHER Samuel Kreiger
MOTHER Anna Roth
OTHER HUSBANDS:

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead–In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day	Month	Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City	County	State/Country
		1 Viola M.			1893				Jessie J.Bernath			1964
		2 Mary										
		3 Orville										
		4										
		5										
		6										
		7										
		8										
		9										
		10										
		11										
		12										
		13										
		14										

FH50 COPYRIGHT 1978 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, P.O. Box 776, Laconia, N.H. 03246 603-524-8118

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY Helen Hunt Read
DATE Jan. 1982

HUSBAND SIMON RYCHENER
OCCUPATION
ANCESTRAL CHART #
FAMILY UNIT #

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born	1873	Pettisville	Fulton	OH.
Christened				
Married	1894			
Died	1944	Pettisville	Fulton	OH.
Buried		Pettisville Cemetery	Fulton	OH.

FATHER John Rychener
MOTHER Anna
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE maiden name MARY MAGDALENE KREIGER

4-5

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born	1874			OH.
Christened				
Died	1942		Fulton	OH.
Buried		Pettisville Cemetery		

FATHER Samuel Kreiger
MOTHER Anna R. Roth
OTHER HUSBANDS:

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead–In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day	Month	Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City County State/Country
		1 Herma							George Sherer	
		2 Orville Samuel			1903					
		3 Thelma Henrietta								
		4 Maynard			1906					1909 Lauber Hill Cem.
		5								
		6								
		7								
		8								
		9								
		10								
		11								
		12								
		13								
		14								

FH50 COPYRIGHT 1978 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, 51 Church Street, P.O. Box 776, Laconia, N.H. 03246 603-524-8118

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

1E

PREPARED BY Helen Hunt Read

DATE Jan. 1982

HUSBAND JOSEPH CHRISTIAN KREIGER

OCCUPATION farmer

ANCESTRAL CHART #

FAMILY UNIT # 2

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born	11 Mar. 1878		Henry	OH.
Christened				
Married	21 Dec. 1897	Napoleon	Henry	OH.
Died	22 Sept. 1908		Fulton	OH.
Buried		Lauber Hill Cemetery	Fulton	OH.

FATHER Samuel Kreiger

MOTHER Anna R. Roth

OTHER WIVES:

WIFE maiden name MARY ANN ELIZABETH SWIN

3

Born	9 Feb. 1878	Napoleon	Henry	OH.
Christened				
Died	5 July 1958	Toledo	Lucas	OH.
Buried		Willow Cemetery	Lucas	OH.

FATHER Peter Swin

MOTHER Caroline Walter

OTHER HUSBANDS: 2) Hermen F. Reining-24 Nov. 1910 (Fulton Co. OH.)

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day Month Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City County State/Country
		1 George Peter	12 Aug. 1898		Fulton	OH.	Emma Robinson	1964 Saginaw, MI.
		2 Clarence Ezra	14 Dec. 1900		"	"	Violet Knavel	10 Jan. 1951 Toledo, OH.
		3 Josephine Elizabeth	11 Jan. 1904		"	"	G.Fickies/Wm.Summersett	5 Sept. 1969 Holiday, FL.
X		4 Virgie Allegra	22 Dec. 1905		"	"	Arthur Keller	
		5						
		6						
		7						
		8						
		9						
		10						
		11						
		12						
		13						
		14						

150

COPYRIGHT 1978 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, 51 Church Street, P.O. Box 776, Laconia, N.H. 03246 603-524-8118

X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY Helen Hunt Read
DATE 11 Aug. 1981

4

HUSBAND SAMUEL KREIGER
OCCUPATION farmer
ANCESTRAL CHART #
FAMILY UNIT #

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born	26 June 1843		Coshocton	OH
Christened				
Married				
Died	6 Sept.1910	Pettisville	Fulton	OH.
Buried		Lauber Hill Cem.	Fulton	OH.

FATHER Samuel Kreiger b. PA.
MOTHER Mary M. Rowe b. PA.
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE maiden name ANNA ROTH

5

Born	21 July 1841			OH.
Christened				
Died	15 Nov. 1917	Pettisville	Fulton	OH.
Buried		Lauber Hill Cem.	Fulton	OH.

FATHER C.I. Roth b. France
MOTHER Magdalene Burkholder b. Switz.
OTHER HUSBANDS: 2) ___Studer

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day	 Month	 Year	BIRTHPLACE City	 County	 St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City	 County	 State/Country
		1										
		2										
		3										
		4										
		5										
		6										
		7										
		8										
		9										
		10										
		11										
		12										
		13										
		14										

FH50 COPYRIGHT 1978 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, P.O. Box 1200, Laconia, New Hampshire 03246 • (603) 524-8118

INFORMATION SOURCES

Doc. File #	HUSBAND	File #	CHILD 7	File #	OTHER MARRIAGES	File #
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	WIFE		CHILD 8			
	B		B			
	D		M			
			D			
	CHILD 1		CHILD 9			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 2		CHILD 10			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 3		CHILD 11		OTHER INFORMATION	
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 4		CHILD 12			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 5		CHILD 13			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 6		CHILD 14			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			

X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY Helen Hunt Read DATE Jan. 1982

HUSBAND SAMUEL KREIGER OCCUPATION farmer ANCESTRAL CHART # FAMILY UNIT # 4

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY	
Born	26 June 1843		Coschocton	OH.	D. cert.
Christened					
Married					
Died	6 Sept.1910	Pettisville (Clinton twp)	Fulton	OH.	Will #12; pg. 234
Buried	8 Sept.1910	Lauber Hill Cemetery	Fulton	OH.	Tombstone
FATHER	Samuel Kreiger	OTHER WIVES:			
MOTHER	Mary M. Rowe				

WIFE maiden name ANNA R. ROTH

Born	21 July 1841			OH.	Standard Hist. of Fulton Co. OH. 5
Christened					
Died	15 Nov. 1917	Pettisville	Fulton	OH.	D. cert.
Buried		Lauber Hill Cemetery			
FATHER	Christian Roth				
MOTHER	Magdalena Burkholder	OTHER HUSBANDS: 2)John Studer, sr. 12 Oct. 1912			bur. as Anna Kreiger

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day Month Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City County State/Country
	m	1 Valoras	25 Apr. 1865			OH.	Elizabeth Kress	4 Jan. 1913 Pettisville. OH.
	m	2 Simon P.	1867			OH.	Caroline Kieffer? (1872-1934)	1931
	m	3 Jerimiah Henry	15 June 1870	German twp.	Fulton	OH.		FLA
		4 Francis N.						
	m.	5 Samuel A.	1871			OH.	Ida Haller (div.)	1947
	f	6 Mary Magdalene	1874			OH.	1894 Simon Rychener (1872-1944)	1942
	f	7 Rhoda Ann	1876			OH.	Charles B. Pontius (1875-1960)	1954
X	m	8 Joseph C.	11 Mar. 1879			OH.	21 Dec. 1897 M. Elizabeth Swin	22 Sept. 1908
	m	9 Ezra M.	?			OH.		9 Mar. 1884 Pettisville. OH.
		10						
		11						
		12						
		13						
		14						

COPYRIGHT 1978 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, 5396 West Portland Drive, Littleton, Colorado 80123

X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY Helen Hunt Read DATE Jan. 1982

HUSBAND VALORAS A. KRIEGER OCCUPATION ANCESTRAL CHART # FAMILY UNIT # 4-1

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY	
Born	25 Apr. 1865			OH.	Tombstone?
Christened					
Married					
Died	4 Jan. 1913	Pettisville	Fulton	OH.	Tombstone?
Buried					

FATHER Samuel Kreiger
MOTHER Anna Roth
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE maiden name ELIZABETH KRESS

Born				
Christened				
Died				
Buried				

FATHER
MOTHER
OTHER HUSBANDS:

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day Month Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City	County	State/Country
		1 Lilly	25 Nov. 1889		Fulton	OH.	14 Jan. 1907 Harry M. Blizzard			
		2								
		3								
		4								
		5								
		6								
		7								
		8								
		9								
		10								
		11								
		12								
		13								
		14								

1150

COPYRIGHT 1978 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, P.O. Box 776, Laconia, N.H. 03246 603-524-8118

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY Helen Hunt Read DATE Jan. 1982

HUSBAND SIMON P. KREIGER

OCCUPATION

ANCESTRAL CHART #

FAMILY UNIT # 4-2

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born	1867			
Christened				
Married				
Died	1931		Fulton	OH.
Buried		Lauber Hill Cemetery	Fulton	OH.

FATHER Samuel Kreiger

MOTHER Anna Roth

OTHER WIVES:

WIFE maiden name Caroline (Kieffer?)

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born	1872			
Christened				
Died	1934		Fulton	OH.
Buried		Lauber Hill Cemetery		

FATHER

MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS:

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day	Month	Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City	County	State/Country
		1 Elsie							Jean Brunthaver			
		2 Ora S.			1894				Pearl M.	1972 Lauber Hill Cem.		
		3										
		4										
		5										
		6										
		7										
		8										
		9										
		10										
		11										
		12										
		13										
		14										

FH50 COPYRIGHT 1978 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, 51 Church Street, P.O. Box 776, Laconia, N.H. 03246 603-524-8118

Alpheus Rufenacht was married to Frieda (Aeschliman) Rufenacht in 1925. They have been long time residents of Waldron, Michigan. They have been owners and operators of the Waldron Elevator for about 45 years. They are the parents of Duane, who now manages the elevator, and Roger, a teacher in Orlando, Florida.

Frieda died in 1960. Alpheus married Doris Wilson in 1969.

Floyd Rufenacht was married to Margaret Frader in 1931. They were Toledo, Ohio residents where Floyd was employed in the wholesale poultry business and later in the Houghton Elevator Co. There were two children in this family, Floyd Jr. and Evelyn (Rufenacht) Shafer. They both live in the Toledo area. Margaret died in May, 1972 and Floyd in June, 1975.

Edna, the third daughter, was married to Mervin Farber in 1933. Edna attended Defiance College and began her teaching in the Moine School west of Archbold. The following year she taught in the Boutquin School and then in the Archbold school. She taught until her marriage and was then not permitted to teach as the school board had a policy of no married women teachers. Later when teachers became more in demand she taught in Stryker, Elmira, Archbold, and Wauseon. She and her husband, also a teacher, had a total of 63 years of teaching before they retired in Wauseon.

Edna and Mervin are the parents of one daughter, Jeanine K. (Farber) Hall. She is a registered nurse at the Fulton County Health Center. They reside in Archbold, Ohio.

Dale was married to Marie (Andres) Rufenacht in 1937. Dale has been an Archbold merchant for the past 41 years as owner of the Rufenacht Haberdashery. They purchased the Refenacht farm west of Archbold and lived there for several years before moving to Archbold.

Dale and Marie are the parents of two sons, Robert and William, and two daughters, Patricia (Rufenacht) Mockel and Suzanna (Rufenacht) Corlill.

Robert is an Arizona resident and William is an Archbold merchant. Patricia and Suzanne live in the Chicago area.

CHRISTIAN RYCHENER

Christian Rychener was born in Signau, Canton Bern, Switzerland on Sept. 1, 1813. He came to America with the Christian Beck party in 1833. This party lived in Wayne County, Ohio, for a short time before continuing on to German Twp., which later became a part of Fulton County. Christian stayed in Wayne County three years, earning a little money. He rejoined the Beck party in German Twp., which became a part of Fulton County.

In 1836 he bought 40 acres of land, the northwest quarter of the southwest quarter of Section 22. He bought this land for $1.25 an acre. The original deed was issued at the land office in Lima, Ohio, and signed by President Van Buren in 1837. He spent the following summer helping dig a canal at Lima, Ohio. He earned $50.00 with which he hoped to buy the adjoining 40 acres south of his original forty. But he learned that Peter Wyse had bought this area while he had been working in Lima. Disappointed, he purchased the forty acres south and east of the Wise property. This second 40 acres was the northeast quarter of the northwest quarter of Section 27. All of his life, Christian's farm was thus divided.

He cleared some of the original forty acres and built a log cabin and a small barn. It is said that soon after he purchased the first forty acres, Christian tramped through the wet, swampy forest searching for high ground upon which to build a cabin. He returned to the Peter Wise home where he was staying and literally weeping said, "There is no place high enough to build a cabin." Wise comforted him, saying, "We'll look together tomorrow, Chris." They did and located the knoll where he built the original cabin and where the buildings for this farm have always stood.

Gideon Rychener, a son, owned this area for many years. Clarence and William Rychener, Christian's grandsons, bought it from Gideon's estate. They later sold it to Rich Brothers in Archbold, who sold it to Charles Kinsman, the present owner.

The northeast quarter of the northwest quarter of Section 27 (except where the Central Mennonite Church stands on the northwest corner in the same location where the original church was built in 1870) was sold to Barbara Nofziger, a daughter, at the time of Christian's death. She sold it to Clarence and William Rychener in 1920. They in turn sold it to Nelson Grieser in 1945. He owns this land today.

On December 10, 1841 Christian married Magdalena (1817-1898), daughter of Mickel Grieser (1780-1858). Her mother was Barbara Gautsche Grieser (1782-1860). The Griesers had come to German Twp. from Alsace-Lorraine, Germany, via Wayne County, Ohio in 1838 and bought 80 acres near the Rychener land for $100.00. Magdalena Grieser and Christian Rychener were the first white people married in German Twp. To them eleven children were born. They include: Salime — 1842, Christian — 1844, Mary — 1845, Joseph — 1847, Daniel — 1848, Gideon — 1850, Magdalena — 1852, Barbara — 1854, Henry — 1855, Fanny — 1858, Jacob — 1859.

Magdalena died on Aug. 28, 1898 and Christian on Dec. 24, 1899, on the home farm where they had spent their entire married lives.

One of their many descendents was William H. Rychener, son of Henry, who served as State Repre-

sentative of Fulton County in Columbus, Ohio 1955-1966.

In the Recorder's office of Fulton County Court House, the following transactions are recorded: northwest ¼ of southwest ¼ of Section 22: (Vol. 11, page 54): 1. The original deed from the U.S. Government to Christian Rychener was dated Nov. 22, 1860. It had been signed by Pres. Martin Van Buren Aug. 21, 1837. (Vol. 110, page 317) 2. Christian Rychener to Gideon Rychener, March, 1899. 3. Gideon Rychener Estate to Clarence and William Rychener, Feb., 1926. 4. Clarence and William Rychener to Clarence and Lester Rich, March, 1950. 5. Clarence and Lester Rich to Charles Kinsman, 1973 — present owner.

Northeast ¼ of northwest ¼ of Section 27 (Vol. 159, page 405): 1. U.S. to Christian Rychener recorded Nov. 26, 1860. 2. One acre to Central Mennonite Church (northwest corner) from Christian Rychener, Dec. 1867. 3. One-half acre to Central Mennonite Church from Christian Rychener, Aug., 1886. 4. To Barbara Nofziger, a daughter, 38½ acres from Christian Rychener, Feb., 1900. 5. From Barbara Nofziger to Central Mennonite Church, ¾ acre, Feb. 1905. 6. From Barbara Nofziger to Clarence and William Rychener, 37.75 acres, Feb., 1920. 7. Small portion to Central Mennonite Church from Clarence and William Rychener, 1946. 8. Clarence and William Rychener to Nelson Grieser, present owner, Oct., 1948.

CHRISTIAN RYCHENER JOSEPH SAUDER

Great grandfather Christian Rychener, son of John Rychener of Segnaee at Waltenroyal on the Berty and Anna Lugenbiikl of Eichi Parish, Miinsingen, Switzerland was born at Waltenroyal on October 1, 1813 and was baptized by a Reformed pastor Jacob Lauterberg on October 12, 1813. He was confirmed on the Holy Fast of Pentecost in 1829 at Langnau Canton Bern by C. A. Stephani.

In 1838 he came to America. In 1841 he married Magdalena, daughter of Michael and Barbara (Gautsche) Grieser. Mrs. Grieser was born in 1782 and died September, 1860, age 78. In about 1835, the Grieser's left Miilkausen Alcase France for Wayne Co. Ohio. In 1837 they bought a farm one mile north and one and one-half east of Archbold. In 1838 they moved on it.

Christian Rychener and Magdalena Grieser were the first white couple married in German Twp. He helped dig the canal along the Maumee River and earned enough money to buy 40 acres one mile east and one and one-half miles north of Archbold. Later he went back to the Canal to earn enough to buy the adjoining 40 acres. In the meantime someone had bought the tract from the United States government.

Since there was no land available that joined his he bought the 40 acres one-half miles south and one-fourth miles east where the Central Mennonite Church is located. He is the ancestor of all the Rycheners in Fulton Co.

Another daughter of Miihall Grieser, Barbara, who was born February 18, 1813 was married to my great grandfather, Joseph Sauder. He was born October 7, 1805 and died October 12, 1885.

On June 1, 1845 Joseph Sauder bought 40 acres one and one-half miles east of Archbold from the United States government deed signed by James K. Polk by J. Knox Walker, Sec. Between then and 1853, he bought 120 acres adjoining the original 40.

On March 19, 1845 this 120 acres was sold by the Lucas Co. auditor to John U. Pease for taxes and penalty for seven dollars, forty-six and nine tenths cents.

This 160 acres is still owned by descendants of Joseph Sauder. Eighty acres belongs to a great grandson Harley Sauder. The other eighty to a great great grandson Ivan Wyse.

P.S. This Joseph Sauder is the ancestor of all the Sauders in the community.

Jesse Wyse
Archbold, Ohio

HARRY SCHWALL

Communities take on character through their institutions and these in turn reflect the characteristics of those public minded citizens who give freely of their time and substance. Harry Schwall stands out as one who contributed much to the success of local ventures.

He came to Wauseon in 1926 as principal of the high school, later he became superintendent. He saw the need for school busses for students in the rural area logically belonging to Wauseon, and was able to convince the school board to buy the busses. He also developed the first single salary schedule in Ohio, under which elementary and high school teachers were placed on the same salary schedule. His plan was written up, and recommended in the National Education Journal. He left the teaching profession in 1935 and established Schwall and Son Insurance agency.

He was instrumental in helping to establish our hospital, was on the board of trustees and became president. When the hospital was so deeply in debt they were considering closing it, Harry as chairman, succeeded in raising sufficient funds to keep it open, using the hospital endowment fund, which was later repaid and the hospital became solvent.

He was instrumental in organizing the chamber of commerce, and became its president. He helped organize the Boy Scout movement and was the first

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY Helen Hunt Read DATE Jan. 1982

HUSBAND SAMUEL A. KREIGER OCCUPATION ANCESTRAL CHART # FAMILY UNIT # 4-4

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born	18 April 1871	German twp.	Fulton	OH.
Christened				
Married	(div.)			
Died	1947?			
Buried		Pettisville Cemetery	Fulton	OH.

FATHER Samuel Kreiger
MOTHER Anna Roth
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE maiden name IDA HALLER

Born	1874			
Christened				
Died	1950			
Buried		Lauber Hill Cemetery	Fulton	OH.

FATHER
MOTHER
OTHER HUSBANDS:

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day	 Month	 Year	BIRTHPLACE City	 County	 St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City County State/Country
		1 Bessie A.	25	Sept.	1895		Fulton	OH.	24 Dec. 1913 George W. Robinson	
		2 Nina							Edward Beck	
		3 Ray	23	Dec.	1897					17 Nov. 1914 Fulton Co. OH.
		4 Harley A.	23	Dec.	1897					8 Mar. 1894 Fulton Co. OH.
		5								
		6								
		7								
		8								
		9								
		10								
		11								
		12								
		13								
		14								

FH50 COPYRIGHT 1978 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, P.O. Box 776, Laconia, N.H. 03246 603-524-8118

FAMILY GROUP SHEET 26 JUN 1994

HUSBAND: Joseph KRIEGER
Born: 11 MAR 1878 Henry Co. OH.
Marr: 21 DEC 1897 Henry Co. OH
Died: 22 SEP 1908 Fulton Co. OH.
Buried: Lauber Hill, Fulton Co. OH.
Ref: 7*
Father: Samuel KRIEGER
Mother: Anna ROTH

WIFE: Mary Ann Elizabeth SWIN[1]
Born: 9 FEB 1878 Monroe twp, Henry Co. OH
Died: 5 JUL 1958 Toledo, Lucas Co. OH[2]
Buried: Willow Cem., Oregon OH
Ref: 7
Father: Peter SWIN
Mother: Caroline WALTER
Other h:
1910: Hermen Frederick Christian REINING

CHILDREN (X = ancestor of preparer)

1 M
Name: George Peters KRIEGER
Born: 14 AUG 1898 Fulton Co. OH
Marr: 24 JUN 1918 Corunna, Shiawassee Co., MI
To: Emma ROBINSON
Died: 17 AUG 1964 Saginaw, Saginaw Co. MI
Buried: Roselawn Mem.Gar
Ref: 7-1
Occ: Patternmaker

---

2 M
Name: Clarence Ezra KRIEGER
Born: 14 DEC 1900 Pettisville, Fulton Co. OH
Marr:
To: Violet KNAVEL
Died: 10 JAN 1951 Toledo, Lucas Co. OH
Buried: Willow Cem., Oregon OH
Ref: 7-2
Occ: Molder

---

3 F
Name: Josephine Elizabeth KRIEGER
Born: 11 JAN 1904 Fulton Co. OH
Marr: CIRCA 1920
To: Garold FICKIES
Marr: circa 1925
To: William SUMMERSETT
Died: 4 SEP 1969 Holiday, FL
Buried: Meadowlawn Mem.
Ref: 7-3

Prepared by: Helen HUNT Read
Rel. to husband: Rel. to wife: GrandDaughter

HUSBAND: Joseph KRIEGER
WIFE: Mary Ann Elizabeth SWIN

CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

---

4 Name: Virgie/Virginia Allegra KRIEGER
F Born: 22 DEC 1905 Fulton Co. OH
Marr: 1 JUN 1924 Monroe Co., MI.
To: Arthur KELLER
Died: 1 FEB 1988 Toledo, Lucas Co. OH
Buried: Toledo Mem.
Ref: 7-4

REFERENCES

[1] Worked Toledo Hosp. laundry 24 yrs. retired in 1953.

[2] Obituary.

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

26 JUN 1994

HUSBAND: William SUMMERSETT
Born: circa 1893
Marr: circa 1925
Died: 30 MAR 1972 Dunedin, FL
Ref: 7-3*
Occ: Toledo Scale

WIFE: Josephine Elizabeth KRIEGER
Born: 11 JAN 1904 Fulton Co. OH
Died: 4 SEP 1969 Holiday, FL
Buried: Meadowlawn Mem.
Ref: 7-3
Father: Joseph KRIEGER
Mother: Mary Ann Elizabeth SWIN
Other h:
1920: Garold FICKIES

CHILDREN (X = ancestor of preparer)

1 M
Name: William SUMMERSETT, jr.
Born: circa 1927
Res:
Ref: 7-3B

2 F
Name: Joann SUMMERSETT
Born: circa 1930
Marr:
To: John STEGEMAN, jr.
Res:
Ref: 7-3C

3 M
Name: Robert Andrew SUMMERSETT
Born: circa 1935
Res: Toledo, OH
Ref: 7-3D

Prepared by: Helen HUNT Read
Rel. to husband: Rel. to wife: Niece

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

26 JUN 1994

②
~~③~~

HUSBAND: Garold FICKIES
Born:[1]
Marr: CIRCA 1920
Div: CIRCA 1923 MI?
Died: (deceased)
Ref: 7-3*

---

③

WIFE: Josephine Elizabeth KRIEGER
Born: 11 JAN 1904 Fulton Co. OH
Died: 4 SEP 1969 Holiday, FL
Buried: Meadowlawn Mem.
Ref: 7-3
Father: Joseph KRIEGER
Mother: Mary Ann Elizabeth SWIN
Other h:
1925: William SUMMERSETT

CHILDREN (X = ancestor of preparer)

①

1 M Name: John FICKIES (LORANN)
Born: 5 NOV 1921
Died: 4 FEB 1972 Toledo, Lucas Co. OH
Ref: 7-3A

REFERENCES

[1] Changed name to John Lorann

Prepared by: Helen HUNT Read
Rel. to husband:
Rel. to wife: Niece

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND: Hermen Frederick Christian REINING[1]
Born: 8 JUL 1874 Bantow, Mecklinburg, Schwerin
Chr: 19 JUL 1874 Bantow, Mecklinburg
Marr: 24 NOV 1910 Fulton Co. OH
Died: 24 MAR 1947 Toledo, Lucas Co. OH[2]
Buried: Willow Cem., Oregon OH
Nat: 17 OCT 1895 Lucas Co. OH
Immigr: 1 APR 1875 New York
Ref: 6
Occ: Pattern Maker
Father: John Henry Joseph REINING
Mother: Elizabeth Dorothea Christine SCHULT
Other w:
1898: Lena SCHILLING

WIFE: Mary Ann Elizabeth SWIN[3]
Born: 9 FEB 1878 Monroe twp, Henry Co. OH
Died: 5 JUL 1958 Toledo, Lucas Co. OH[2]
Buried: Willow Cem., Oregon OH
Ref: 7
Father: Peter SWIN
Mother: Caroline WALTER
Other h:
1897: Joseph KRIEGER

CHILDREN (X = ancestor of preparer)

1 M
Name: Herman Henry REINING
Born: 18 OCT 1911 Wauseon, Fulton Co. OH.
Marr: 5 DEC 1936 Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.
To: Vivian Mae HUNT
Died: 6 NOV 1985 Perrysburg, Wood Co. OH.
Buried: Toledo Memorial
Ref: 6-1
Occ: Libby Glass

---

2 M
Name: Louis Edward REINING
Born: 7 SEP 1913 Delta, Fulton Co. OH.
Marr: 1 AUG 1936 Bowling Green, Wood Co. OH
To: Martha KAUFFMAN
Died: 5 MAY 1983 Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.
Buried: Willow Cem., Oregon, OH.
Ref: 6-2
Occ: Amer. Optical

---

3 F X
Name: Dorothy Elizabeth REINING
Born: 24 NOV 1915 Owosso, Shiawasse Co. MI
Marr: 30 AUG 1936 Bowling Green, Wood Co. OH.

Prepared by: Helen HUNT Read
Rel. to husband: GrandDaughter Rel. to wife: GrandDaughter

HUSBAND: Hermen Frederick Christian REINING
WIFE: Mary Ann Elizabeth SWIN

CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

To: Frank William HUNT
Res:[4]
Ref: 6-3

REFERENCES

[1] Godparents: Frederick Ko(e)ster shepherd in Alt Buckow, Frederick Gratop worker in Alt Buckow & Luise Beutz, maid in Peptow
Moose, Molders Union

[2] Obituary.

[3] Worked Toledo Hosp. laundry 24 yrs. retired in 1953.

[4] See Hunt Family for children.

Twp. map

Swan Creek
twp.

York twp

Later

Cem.

S.E.

S. o/ Delta
on 109
to Rd. D
past on P
abt 2 mi
near Raker Ch.

X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY Helen Hunt Read DATE June/Dec. 1981

HUSBAND JACOB KREIGER OCCUPATION ANCESTRAL CHART # FAMILY UNIT # 32

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born	ca 1750			
Christened				
Married				
Died				
Buried				

FATHER
MOTHER
OTHER WIVES:

Coshocton Co. Will Book-Vol. 1; pg. 52; dated 6 May 1813

WIFE maiden name CATHERINE 33

Born				
Christened				
Died				
Buried				

FATHER
MOTHER
OTHER HUSBANDS:

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead–In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day	Month	Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City	County	State/Country
		1 George			1802?							
		2 Jacob										
		3 Peter										
		4 Daniel			1812?				~~Eliz. Domer; Barb.Livingood ??~~			
		EVE MARGARET	28	NOV.	1777							
Catherina		5 Elizabeth	5	June	1780				~~Samuel Lint ??~~			
		6 Molly							~~Jacob Thomas ??~~			
		7 Catherine							~~Henry Conser??~~			
		8 Gertrude										
		9 July										
		10 Susanna							~~Samuel Zaltenright??~~			
		11 John			1792							
		12 Samuel			1794-7							
		13										
		14										

FH50 COPYRIGHT 1978 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, 5396 West Portland Drive, Littleton, Colorado 80123

INFORMATION SOURCES

Doc. File #	HUSBAND	File #	CHILD 7	File #	OTHER MARRIAGES	File #
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	WIFE		CHILD 8			
	B		B			
	D		M			
			D			
	CHILD 1		CHILD 9			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 2		CHILD 10			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 3		CHILD 11		OTHER INFORMATION	
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 4		CHILD 12			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 5		CHILD 13			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 6		CHILD 14			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			

KRIEGER

It seemed immaterial to any generation whether their name was spelled Kreiger or Krieger, but the records are amazingly accurate in having one or the other spellings. With a name such as this, the variety of "miss" spellings could get quite lengthy and none should be overlooked during research.

Krieger is a German surname and the Old German spelling would be Kriegaere. It means - combatant or warrior.

There is much repeating of given names in this family (a common German practice) but it complicates things by having nothing unique to set one generation apart from another or to differentiate cousins.

Right now I believe your great-great-grandfather was Jacob Krieger and his wife was Catherine or Mary Catherine. His will lists twelve children including a Samuel which should be your great-grandfather.

This will mentions Jacob's property in Brush Valley, PA. In early Church records of that area (Northumberland Co.) I find baptisms of two daughters to Jacob and Mary Catherine Kreiger--Eve Margaret b. 28 Nov. 1777 and Catharina Elizabeth b. 5 June 1780. Both of these names show up in the will.

BURKHOLDER

Little was proven on the Burkholder family. The name is and has been prevalent since the 1830;s in Fulton and Henry Cos.

The earliest Burkholder's were Samuel and Moses. Samuel came from Wayne Co. OH. and bought property on Aug. 21, 1837. He had brought other Swiss settlers to Fulton Co. in 1834 and 1835 to find land.

He died in Fulton Co. a few years after he settled in German twp. and left many descendants. He was a member of the Reformed Mennonite Church, which is Lauber Hill.

Moses's descendants were members of the Defenseless Mennonite Church.

Also, in "Out of the Wilderness" is a notation concerning Defenseless Mennonite Church (Egli). I have not been able to determine whether "Egli" is the name of a village past or if it is a Church designation.

I have corresponded with Mrs. Howard L. Anthony who is descended from Abigail Krieger and Daniel Burkholder. She informed me that although Abigail was in the correct Krieger family, Magdalena Burkholder did not belong in her Burkholder line.

My best assumption at this point is that Magdalena was a sister to Samuel Burkholder--the early settler.

ROTH

The name of Roth is German in origin and means red-haired; red complexioned or owner of a red house.

There are many Roth's appearing in the records of Fulton Co. and they do not all descend from the samily family. Included in this group are two Christian Roth's. Early records were not specific enough to be clear on which family or person is being recorded.

Christian D. Roth b. 1 Jan. 1813) (or 2 Nov. 1814 or 27 Nov. 1814) was probably one of the 5 sons of Joseph and Barbara (Rupp) Roth. The known sons were Henry, Jacob, Christ and Nicholas. Christ and Christian seem to be used interchaneably in many records.

Joseph Roth was considered a wealthy man with a grist mill, a spinning and weaving factory, a distillery and a cement plant belonging to him. The grist mill was large and said to have 100 windows on the Rhine River in Alsace-Lorraine, France. The other businesses were small.

During the War of 1802, the family was driven from their home and their mill ruined. Joseph was beaten and bruised. The family hid in the Black Forest for 9 days before returning to their home and repairing the damage. Napoleon Bonaparte's troups passed through this area in 1814 and again ruined the mill. They broke the machinery by putting poles into the wheels and starting it up. All the windows were supposedly broken out.

Joseph did not have the money to repair the mill and was dejected and grieved himself to death. Barbara and the baby went to live with her brother Christian Rupp. She died a short time later. The older boys were sent to live with other relatives and families.

Christian Rupp decided to come to America in 1834 and the four boys (Henry, Jacob, Christ and Nicholas Roth) decided to join him. Others in the party were Laubers, Rupps and Binder families. Each family took in a boy as their own to get them past the immigration officials.

Christian Rupp and the group went to Wayne Co. OH. where other Amish Mennonites from Alsace-Lorraine had settled earlier.

Christian was one of a group chosen to investigate the new areas to the west that were open to settlement. After walking across the land to Fort Wayne, they turned back and were told of the land north of their route, around what we now know as Lauber Hill. They proceeded to Wapakoneta and entered eight hundred acres of land in the general area of Lauber Hill and were back in Wayne Co. within two weeks of the start of their journey.

The first Lauber Hill settlement included Christian Lauber and family; Jacob Bender, wife and three children; Jacob Kibler and 5 children; Georg Meister and five children and John Van Gunday and three children.

Christian Rupp did not move to the new area for at least another year or more. In 1835, 1836 and 1838 the records show the Roth boys bought property. Until 1849, that area was considered German twp., Lucas Co., then Fulton Co. was formed from parts of Lucas and Henry Cos.

It is fairly safe to assume that your Roth family's are buried in the Eckley Cemetery and the Lauber Hill cemetery. With a concentrated effort, copying the names from the tombstones and noting who was buried by whom---a better judgement of the family groups might be made.

Duplication of given names was done generation after generation, which makes the sorting of families so difficult.

The 1850 Fulton Co. census shows the two Christian Roth's and a Nicholas Roth, living fairly near each other. It does not, unfortunately, prove nor disprove any of my theories.

~~This~~
~~Samuel's son Saumel was your grandfather. He met and marrie Anna Roth probably through the Church. There should be a marriage record for them, but one has not been found.~~

~~Research has not been complete on your grandfather. A check of the XXXXXXX records in both Henry and Fulton~~
~~land~~
~~should be made. Also, no will was found for Anna who had later married John Studer. Probate records could be checked~~

This Samuel's son Samuel was your grandfather. He met and married Anna Roth--maybe through the Church. There should be a marriage record for them, but one has not been found.

Samuel and Anna' son Joseph was your father. Although he did not enjoy a long life he did pass his heritage down through his four children.

XXXXX are many possibilities for finding more if

Tt would be a great and probably interesting trip to go to the area in Holmes and Coshocton Cos. where this family lived for nearly 40 yrs. There are many possibilities yet untapped, for further research. There still may be descendants of Jacob's family living in that area.

There are many possiblities for further research on this family:

Property deeds: Fulton and Henry Co.

Probate records: Henry Co.

A trip to Holmes Co. and a personal search of the land and Probate records will probably show many more entries.

Further research into the Northumberland Co. records

If it proves out that Jacob Kreiger was in the Revolutionary War and received a pension--- the papers will provide a number of new clues to follow

Trying to locate descendants of the Kreigers that might still live in Holmes Co. Cemeteries

A note to remember: the Holmes/Coschocton/ Tuscarawas Co. boundries were changed. So the family did not have to actually move to be found in another county. Tuscarawas was formed in 1808, Coshocton was formed in 1811 from Muskingum Co. and Holmes was formed in 1824 from Coshocton, Wayne and Tuscarawas Cos.

RESEARCH SUGGESTIONS - Krieger's

Property deeds: Fulton and Henry Cos.

Probate records: Henry Co.

Trip to Holmes Co. - search of land and Probate records. Try to locate Kriegers that still live there. Look for cemeteries.

Rev. War Recs. - bounty land file - Jacob

Northumberland Co. Records -

Get or request Civil War pension papers for Peter Krieger - 67th. O.V.I.

Locate Raker Cemetery - poss. near Delta - allied Kriegers

ROTH

Contact Wayne Eicher who authored article on Christian D. Roth in Henry Co. Collections. (Try: Henry Co. Historical Soc; % Genevieve Eicher; 805 Haley Ave. Napoleon, OH. 43545)

Property records - Fulton/Lucas Co. (prior to 1850)

Wayne Co. OH. - early probate and prop. deeds. Recheck early marriage records

Ships Passenger' lists (Fort Wayne) - 1834 - a ship that had Rupp, Binder and Laubers. Roth boys may not be named but would verify Christian Rupp, etc.

Further check into Christian Rupp

Check of Gen. charts in Museum at Sauder Museum

A co. map of Fulton Co. would be helpful in verifying where prop. was located.

Henry Co. Probate and prop. records.

1850, 1860, 1870 census for Henry Co. - especially the Ridgeville twp. area.

Send for d. cert. for Nicholas Roth b. 1850 d. 1925 in Fulton Co. Oh. ($4.00 check to Div. of Vital Statistic; Ohio Dept. of Health; G-20 Ohio Dept. Bldge.; 65 South Front St.; Columbus, OH. 43215

BURKHOLDER

Henry Co. - probate

Wayne Co. Oh. records

Fulton Co. - probate and prop. deeds

netropolitan papers, some of which sume the product of acres of spruce single edition. printing has in ery ze degree depended upon the forest.

n the face of a threatened shortage imber, the amount of wood conjed each year for pulp has increased e 1899 from 2 million to 3½ million ds. The year 1906 marked an in ise of 93,000 cords in the imports of pwood, the highest average value cord for all kinds, and a consump- greater by 469,053 cords than that ny previous year.

pruce, the wood from which in 1899 e fourths of the pulp was manufacd, is still the leading wood, but it produces a little less than 70 per of the total. How well spruce is ed to the manufacture of pulp is vn by the fact that during a period eich the total quantity of wood has doubled and many new woods been introduced, the proportion of ce pulpwood has remained nearly tant in spite of the drains put upon spruce forests for other purposes. ng this time three different woods, widely separated regions, have in held the rank of l ader in the lum supply.

ce 1899, poplar, which for years ised in connection with spruce to xclusion of all other paper woods. ncreased in total quantity less than 00 cords, and is now outranked by ock. Pine, balsam and cottonwood sed in much smaller amounts.

w York alone consumes each year a million and a quarter cords of in the manufacture of pulp, or than twice as much as Maine, ranks next. Wisconsin, New pshire, Pennsylvania and Michigan v in the order given. Sixty per of the wood used in New York was rted from elsewhere, and even so upply appears to be waning, since otal consumption for the State s a small decrease since 1905, eas the other States named have creased their consumption. Other s important in the production of are: Massachusetts, Ohio, Oregon, ont, Virginia and West Virginia.

e average cost of pulp delivered at ill was $7.21. The total value of ood consumed in 1906 was $26,400,. The chief item determining the of paper is the cost of pulp An ple of the increased price of paper nd in the case of a publisher of a in the Middle West, who recently $1,200 for a carload of paper. The quantity and grade of paper cost a ago but $800.

e chemical process of paper mak- which better preserves the wood are gaining over the mechanical s. In 1899, 65 per cent of the was reduced by the mechanical ss; in 1906, less than 50 per cent.

imp of wood for pulp

Lloyd Kuhns was in Toledo, over Sunday.

Clarence Lutton spent last Friday in Toledo.

Lytton

Almira Rita Krieger, daughter of Simon and Harriet Matilda nee Kellogg, was born October 8th, 1891. She was baptized and received the Christian faith, March 22nd, 1903, which faith she kept till the end, for she said 'I want to be a worker in Christ's Kingdom."

Last spring she graduated at the Boxwell Patterson Commencement and this fall entered the Freshman class of the Fulton High School of which class and school she was an esteemed member.

She departed this life December 24th, 1907, leaving to mourn their loss father, mother, two brothers and many immediate relatives and friends.

Oh, daughter and sister,
You have gone to your rest
To dwell with the angels
And by Jesus be blest.
Your chair will be vacant,
Our hearts will be sad,
But to know you're with Jesus
Will again make them glad.
Your song which so oft
Made us all rejoice,
Will be mingled with loved ones
In a much sweeter voice.
And Oh, could you speak from your home in the skies
And tell us one half of your Paradise,
We would then cease to weep
And with thee we could sing
Our dear blessed Master,
Our Savior and King

But we are so sad
And if it can be
When you're walking with Jesus
And his face you can see,
Oh Rita! just tell him of your loved ones below
And ask him to send his angels so near
That we will be led in pathways so straight

tained by Mary Leatherman.

Francis Hoyt spent last week with relatives in Toledo.

Mrs. Howard Davis and family ate Xmas dinner with her parents. Mr and Mrs. Frank Weirich.

Last Sunday the following officers were elected for the Shiloh, and Colton Union Sunday schools:

SHILOH—Supt., F. J. Hoyt; Ass't. Chas. Wagoner; Sec., John Bechstein; Ass't., Florence Bechstein; Treasurer, Simon Wagoner; Organist, Martha Richard; Ass't., Mamie Gerst; Chorister, L. E. Richard.

COLTON—Union school, Supt., Oscar Thompson; Ass't., A. Gramling; Sec. Demas Leatherman; Ass't., John Gramling; Treasurer, Belle Hoyt; Organist, Beulah Hoyt; Ass't., Mary Leatherman; Chorister, Alice Gramling.

Raker

Preaching next Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock by Rev. Lincecome.

Miss Opal Slagle is entertaining her cousin, Miss May Sharp, from Wauseon.

Fred Soles and family spent Sunday at Sam Hable's

S. J. Elton is in quite poor health

Mrs. J. M. Chamberlain is entertaining her sister, from Toledo

Sylvester Soles, who was shot a week ago is improving slowly.

Geo. Reighard and wife, Dell Gili and family, Royal Reighard and wife. Bert Reighard and family, Dell Reighard and family, spent Sunday at Frank Reighard's in Wauseon.

Miss Myrtle Heidemann of Lima, is home for a week.

A. De La Mare entertained company Christmas.

Raker school is having a week's vacation, while the school house is being repaired.

Where some of our folks spent Christmas; J. M. Chamberlain entertained company from Toledo; Chas. Slagle entertained their children and grand children; Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Raker entertained her brother and family from Enterprise.

Oak Shade

Ralph Bates, wife and little son, Donald, spent Sunday at Fred Bates'.

Mrs. Geo. Swart spent a few days with her daughter, Mrs. Frank Fausey and family last week.

Mrs. Nancy Omstead gave a Xmas dinner for her children and their families All were present and had a good time.

Rev. Booth spent Sunday at Fred Sheffield's, near Morenci

Eugene Disbrow and family were entertained at the home of his father, David Disbrow, of Wauseon, Xmas.

Miss Florence Bates spent a few

Fulton Co. Tribune

1908

E.C.V
Candies
Nuts
Orang
Bana
Gr
VEGET
All the mark
Canned and
Of all des
Quality in a
B
E.C.V

FOR AGENTS
"THE OLD WO
A
B
WM. JENNI
576 Imperial Octa
perb engravings fro
by Col. Bryan.
Recounts his trip aro
visits to all nations. G
ever written. Most su
generation. 41,000 cal
Write us for sample re
employed. The people
agent's harvest.
OUTFIT FREE—Sen
cost of mailing and han
THE THOMPSON PU

Ohio Farr
Insur
The proper kin
the farmer. Strong
Prompt an
In settlement of loss.
nsured where you ca
tation

340	26	41
80	7	38
110	7	44
270	21	82
30	3	77
40	3	68
950	88	46
30	3	06
150	14	00
260	11	83
130	8	79
140	9	47
20	1	88
20	1	88
20	2	40
110	7	43
210	30	85
630	87	98
150	12	79
50	5	23
240	19	25
280	16	21
150	16	13
	2	06
290	16	7
60	3	47
510	29	53
20	2	14
20	2	13
80	4	62
190	16	39
100	5	79
260	21	44
40	3	29
200	16	49
70	5	77
50	4	13
1160	149	57
280	30	23
270	29	23
140	15	18
300	24	45
370	119	14
300	25	45
40	4	24
350	28	54
80	6	61
50	6	61
380	42	85
40	4	83
30	3	25
20	2	66
220	24	12
480	40	12
810	16	89
80	5	72
[illegible]	5	78

During this time three different woods, from widely separated regions, have in turn held the rank of leader in the lumber supply.

Since 1899, poplar, which for years was used in connection with spruce to the exclusion of all other paper woods, has increased in total quantity less than 100,000 cords, and is now outranked by hemlock. Pine, balsam and cottonwood are used in much smaller amounts.

New York alone consumes each year over a million and a quarter cords of wood in the manufacture of pulp, or more than twice as much as Maine, which ranks next. Wisconsin, New Hampshire, Pennsylvania and Michigan follow in the order given. Sixty per cent of the wood used in New York was imported from elsewhere, and even so the supply appears to be waning, since the total consumption for the State shows a small decrease since 1905, whereas the other States named have all increased their consumption. Other States important in the production of pulp are: Massachusetts, Ohio, Oregon, Vermont, Virginia and West Virginia.

The average cost of pulp delivered at the mill was $7.21, The total value of the wood consumed in 1906 was $26,400,000 The chief item determining the price of paper is the cost of pulp An example of the increased price of paper is found in the case of a publisher of a daily in the Middle West, who recently paid $1,200 for a carload of paper. The same quantity and grade of paper cost a year ago but $800.

The chemical process of paper making, which better preserves the wood fiber, are gaining over the mechanical process. In 1899, 65 per cent of the wood was reduced by the mechanical process; in 1906, less than 50 per cent.

All importations, of wood for pulp from Canada, and comprised, in 1906, 739,000 cords, nearly all of which was spruce. Four and a half million dollars' worth of pulp was imported in 1906, a slight falling off from 1905.

Simple Remedy for La Grippe

Lagrippe coughs are dangerous as they frequently develop into pneumonia. Foley's Honey and Tar not only stops the cough but heals and strengthens the lungs so that no serious results need be feared. The genuine Foley's Honey and Tar contains no harmful drugs and is in a yellow package. Refuse substitutes.

HODGES & KOLB.

Business Chances

Blacksmith shop in good. small town on Wabash, doing fine business, no competition, shop new, 24 x 48, all necessary tools in good condition, $800.

Tile factory in good town. We have a couple good men interested in this factory and we would like to get 3 or 4 more and organize a company. Look

Oh, daughter and sister.
You have gone to your rest
To dwell with the angels
And by Jesus be blest.
Your chair will be vacant,
Our hearts will be sad,
But to know you're with Jesus
Will again make them glad.
Your song which so oft
Made us all rejoice,
Will be mingled with loved ones
In a much sweeter voice.
And Oh, could you speak from your home in the skies
And tell us one half of your Paradise,
We would then cease to weep
And with thee we could sing
Our dear blessed Master,
Our Savior and King

But we are so sad
And if it can be
When you're walking with Jesus
And his face you can see,
Oh Rita! just tell him of your loved ones below
And ask him to send his angels so near
That we will be led in pathways so straight
That when we approach that heavenly gate
Its doors will be open
And there we may see
Our dear heavenly master
Standing with thee.
Then all will be joy,
And a reunion there'll be
In heaven with God
Through Eternity.

Winameg

This is 1908.

Ellis Double is home during the holiday season.

Next Sunday the churches elect officers for the ensuing year.

Mr. Mc Lain is our new barber. Shop is open Wednesday and Saturday evenings.

Miss Jennie Buyer of Fowler, Colorado, says the young people all ride ponies, there.

How about the Grange Hall question? Good many are making remarks, "Would like to see it moved to Winameg."

her cousin, Miss May Sharp, from Wauseon.

Fred Soles and family spent Sunday at Sam Hable's

S. J. Elton is in quite poor health

Mrs. J. M. Chamberlain is entertaining her sister, from Toledo

Sylvester Soles, who was shot a week ago is improving slowly.

Geo. Reighard and wife, Dell Gill and family, Royal Reighard and wife, Bert Reighard and family, Dell Reighard and family, spent Sunday at Frank Reighard's in Wauseon.

Miss Myrtle Heidemann of Luna, is home for a week.

A. De La Mare entertained company Christmas.

Raker school is having a week's vacation, while the school house is being repaired.

Where some of our folks spent Christmas; J. M. Chamberlain entertained company from Toledo; Chas. Slagle entertained their children and grand children; Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Raker entertained her brother and family from Enterprise.

Oak Shade

Ralph Bates, wife and little son, Donald, spent Sunday at Fred Bates'.

Mrs. Geo. Swart spent a few days with her daughter, Mrs. Frank Fausey and family last week.

Mrs. Nancy Omstead gave a Xmas dinner for her children and their families All were present and had a good time.

Rev. Booth spent Sunday at Fred Sheffield's, near Morenci

Eugene Disbrow and family were entertained at the home of his father. David Disbrow, of Wauseon, Xmas,

Miss Florence Bates spent a few days with friends at Morenci, last week

The Evangelistic meetings at the East Church began Sunday conducted by Bro. Updyke, assisted by a singer, Mr. Whipp. Every body invited to come to these interesting meetings.

Our new bride, Miss Leah B. Hawkins, who was married to George Punches gave her wedding dinner Xmas. She was the recipient of many useful presents, They will move on Wauseon St., in a short time where they will be glad to have their friends come and visit them.

Joseph Yoder, wife and daughter, Emma, spent Thursday with Samuel Koon and wife at Morenci.

Tedrow

Clyde Canfield of Ann Arbor is spending a few days with Dr. Borden's.

Mr. and Mrs. Warner of Detroit, Mich., are visiting Mr. and Mrs. Sam Borton

Mrs. (Dr.) Borden entertained her brothers

E

FOR

"TH

Jan 3 1908

576
perb
by Co
Reco
visits t
ever w
genera
Write
employ
agent's
OUT
cost of
THE

Oh

T
the fa

In set
nsure
tectio

Ja

N

Notic
prisone
format
rules g
to reco
by the
worthy
plicatio
21, 1908.
37-8

Exam
teacher
first Sat
The e
of the s
Waus
July an
Fayet
The P
Wauseo

tf.

NAME	NAME	VOLUME PAGE	DATE OF ISSUE	NAME	NAME
KELLER, MARY M	SCHMIDT, PAUL	107-547	08/30/1944	KELLER, ROBERT B	LEININGER, DOROTHY
KELLER, MARY M	STAMMEN, BERNARD	210-172	09/12/1969	KELLER, ROBERT B	MILLER, SHARON M
KELLER, MATTHEW EVAN	NEAL, ANGELIC MARIE	457-202	12/15/1995	KELLER, ROBERT C	MEYER, JULIE A
KELLER, MELISA MARIE	PAWLOSKI, RICHARD LEO	495-019	04/10/1998	KELLER, ROBERT E	PAULK, MARY
KELLER, MELVIN	AITKEN, JANE	101-089	12/27/1941	KELLER, ROBERT E JR	AKERLUND, PATRICIA
KELLER, MELVIN D	WEBB, DELORES I	215-125	05/18/1970	KELLER, ROBERT F	JOHNSON, RUBY A
KELLER, MELVIN J	NIEZGODA, EVELYN	215-381	08/07/1970	KELLER, ROBERT L	LAHR, JUDITH A
KELLER, MERL G	OBERHAUS, BONNIE J	140-032	08/03/1953	KELLER, RONALD A	GOLEMBIEWSKI, CLAU
KELLER, MERRY C	JONES, DAVID L	416-238	05/18/1993	KELLER, RONALD D	NASTA, ELIZABETH
KELLER, MICHAEL G	KRAEMER, DONNA L	323-363	07/22/1987	KELLER, RONALD H	MCAVOY, MARY PAT
KELLER, MICHAEL J	SHEMAS, NICOLE J	270-281	09/22/1980	KELLER, RONALD L	WHITE, JANET B
KELLER, MICHELLE LYNN	DOWD, MICHAEL STANLEY	414-186	03/25/1993	KELLER, RONNEL J	BERGER, CHRISTINA
KELLER, MILDRED	OGLETRIE, ROBERT E	133-423	01/31/1952	KELLER, RUSSELL E III	CHILDRESS, COLLEEN
KELLER, MINERVA FRANCES	MYERS, PAUL THOMAS	108-219	11/08/1944	KELLER, RUSSELL II	HILLMAN, LINDA
KELLER, MITCHELL L	LEPPERT, JOAN C	254-120	09/12/1977	KELLER, RUTH L	HOGLE, DONALD R
KELLER, MONICA	TUCK, KENNETH C	175-233	05/12/1962	KELLER, SALLY J	SOHNLY. WILLIAM A
KELLER, MONICA JO	RANCATORE, PETER JR	431-277	05/18/1994	KELLER, SANDRA	HETTLE, MARTIN
KELLER, NANCY ANN	ZABOROWSKI, DANIEL E	143-205	06/19/1954	KELLER, SARAH F	RICHARDSON, DENIS
KELLER, NANCY R	MILLER, DANIEL P	386-158	06/14/1991	KELLER, SCOT P	GRINDLE, LAURA K
KELLER, NEAL	KOREN, MARY ANN	170-367	12/31/1960	KELLER, SHARON A	ROMP, JOHN D
KELLER, NED G	COTTERMAN, DEBORAH J	212-334	02/06/1970	KELLER, SHARON E	KERLIN, AARON B
KELLER, NORMA	LANCASTER, DAVID E	178-275	12/28/1962	KELLER, SHEILA M	SIMPSON, JAMES W
KELLER, OPAL I	TONEFF, JAMES	126-254	10/21/1949	KELLER, SHERMAN R	ROBINSON, CAROLE
KELLER, ORRIN C	ONWELLER, MARILYN JUNE	215-032	04/02/1970	KELLER, SHERRY LYNN	LACHANCE, DAVID SC
KELLER, PAMELA D	STEVENS, JEFFERY K	250-121	12/20/1976	KELLER, SHERYL A	ARTHUR, RANDY L
KELLER, PAMELA J	SHANKS, TIMOTHY F	290-188	04/11/1984	KELLER, SHIRLEY	STELLAR, WILLIAM
KELLER, PAMELA T	SWAIN, DANIEL D	225-100	06/02/1972	KELLER, SHIRLEY A	ARCHER, ROBERT L
KELLER, PATRICIA	JOHNSON, WILLIAM	216-148	10/19/1970	KELLER, SHIRLEY ANN	GERST, RICHARD F
KELLER, PATRICIA	SHROYER, JAMES W JR	186-166	09/14/1964	KELLER, SHIRLEY E	SARVIS, ROBERT E
KELLER, PATRICIA A	MCLENNAN, KEITH A	401-476	06/09/1992	KELLER, SHIRLEY J	SEEMAN, PAUL E
KELLER, PATRICIA A	VANDYKE, THOMAS R	290-321	05/21/1984	KELLER, STEVEN D	KNAPIK, SANDRA H
KELLER, PATRICIA J	PEAVLER, PHILLIP B	278-320	04/26/1982	KELLER, SUE A	HEYNEMON, CHARLES
KELLER, PAUL C	BROCK, BARBARA E	234-363	04/29/1974	KELLER, SUSAN	BROWN, DANIEL R
KELLER, PAUL C	EMCH, LINDA S	246-094	04/15/1976	KELLER, SUSAN	HIGH, DONALD
KELLER, PAUL EDWARD	SIMPSON, EVELYN FAYE	103-161	09/21/1942	KELLER, SUSAN K	REYNOLDS, JAMES A
KELLER, PAUL W	ROBERTSON, JOYCE JEANE	157-329	11/27/1957	KELLER, SUSAN M	OKOROSKI, KENNETH
KELLER, PAULA M	BAYLES, SCOTT W	242-192	07/22/1975	KELLER, SUZETTE M	GEBOLYS, PAUL J
KELLER, PAULINE	MEYERS, HAROLD H	126-149	09/20/1949	KELLER, TAMMY MAY	HENDRICKSON, JAMES
KELLER, PAULINE M	IMHOFF, LAWRENCE D	273-340	06/17/1981	KELLER, TERESA R	MCMACKEN, THOMAS J
KELLER, PEARL	GROB, ORVILLE R	109-130	03/26/1945	KELLER, TERRY D	LECRON, PATRICIA A
KELLER, PHILIP B	SCHNABEL, DOROTHY A	181-348	11/18/1963	KELLER, TERRY L	DEMCHAK, DIANA L
KELLER, PHYLLIS M	HUDSON, HAROLD GENE	120-487	04/08/1948	KELLER, THEODORE G JR	LORD. CAROLYN M
KELLER, PHYLLIS V	LACOURSE, ALFRED C	120-397	03/23/1948	KELLER, THEODORE W	KLINE, AGNES F
KELLER, R HENRY	KETTERMAN, JEAN P	161-124	08/30/1958	KELLER, THOMAS	SHIPLE, JACQUE L
KELLER, RALPH B	LAVALLEE, ELIZABETH O	120-482	04/07/1948	KELLER, THOMAS E	OTT, WILMA JEANNE
KELLER, RANDALL R	MEWHART, DEBORAH	237-245	09/16/1974	KELLER, THOMAS L	NOWLIN, MARY E
KELLER, RANDY J	PURVIS, KENNA E	311-364	09/19/1986	KELLER, THOMAS L	THOMPSON, KATHLEEN
KELLER, REATHA	CLOHERTY, JOHN J	180-282	07/16/1963	KELLER, TIMOTHY E	ELLIS, PATRICIA L
KELLER, REUBEN H	CALKINS, REVA J	118-569	10/03/1947	KELLER, TOY ANN	HOLSTEN, JACK D
KELLER, RICHARD	MEGALLA, ERMA JEAN	120-496	04/10/1948	KELLER, VELMA JEAN	SONDERGELD, KENNET
KELLER, RICHARD C	CRAMER, BROOKE E	459-405	02/22/1996	KELLER, VENITA M	HARRIS, ROBERT D
KELLER, RICHARD D	SNIDER, DAWN E	316-192	01/21/1987	KELLER, VERSIE L	FRAKES, ROBERT E
KELLER, RICHARD D	WILLMAN, PATRICIA A	226-315	09/01/1972	KELLER, VICKIE M	WINGFIELD, DAVID S
KELLER, RICHARD E	BISBEE, MARCIA L	250-257	02/22/1977	KELLER, VICTORIA A	WILLIS. LEONARD H
KELLER, RILEY E	PEEPS, PATRICIA A	116-576	05/13/1947	KELLER, VIRGIL HENRY	SCHLAGHECK, JUDITH
KELLER, ROBERT	HEINZE, CHRISTINE M	360-171	10/19/1989	KELLER, W LAWRENCE	COMTE, CAROL J
KELLER, ROBERT	OATES, HARRIET	139-236	07/23/1953	KELLER, WALLACE	HENGTGEN, ROSINA
KELLER, ROBERT A	MILLER, ELSIE M	227-271	12/27/1972	KELLER, WALTER	LISKE, VIRGINIA

	HOFFMAN, LINDA S	[illegible]	[illegible]	LACOURSE, ALBERT FLOYD	LAUCKS, HELEN ROSE	124-562	05/21/1949
	HEBAN, NORBERT T	208-051	01/27/1959	LACOURSE. ALFRED C	KELLER. PHYLLIS V	120-397	03/23/1948
J	KONECNY, GLORIA JEAN	215-023	03/26/1970	LACOURSE, ALICE M	VANDERHORST, JOHN EDWA	100-514	11/25/1941
	ISBELL, HAROLD J	119-499	12/22/1947	LACOURSE. ALMA	LEGANIK, STANLEY	160-259	07/17/1958
	MARTIN, VICKY L	439-228	10/17/1994	LACOURSE. ANN M	HILLE, KEITH A	300-123	10/01/1985

	NAME	VOLUME PAGE	DATE OF ISSUE	NAME	NAME	VOLUME PAGE	DATE OF ISSUE
	MORTON, DENNIS A	255-383	04/24/1978	LACOURSE, JOSEPH G	HENLEY. BETTY L	285-169	06/16/1983
SE	LEIBY, KARL R	199-251	07/10/1967	LACOURSE, JOSEPH G	MOMINEE, MARY LOU	118-225	08/18/1947
TTE M	BLAKEMAN, DAVID	234-291	04/04/1974	LACOURSE, JOSEPH L	GREEN, EDNA J	127-015	07/25/1949
L	ELLINGSWORTH, IRENE E	173-377	12/18/1961	LACOURSE, JOSEPH LEO	KRUEGER, CHRISTINE C	249-108	11/03/1976
N J	CONLEY, NANCY L	276-087	08/31/1981	LACOURSE. JOSEPH W	SCHWARTZ, LILLIAN F	232-104	09/04/1973
N JAME	ADAMS, NANNIE E	271-193	11/28/1980	LACOURSE, JULIE	TEEPLE, JERRY L	327-322	10/13/1987
E H	CORNELISON, EDDIE W	124-490	05/05/1949	LACOURSE. LEWIS	SELF. IRENE	133-594	03/25/1952
	KALINOFF, BORIS	163-360	05/09/1959	LACOURSE, LEWIS E	HARTFORD, COLLEEN E	243-153	09/25/1975
	JENKINS, DAVID	303-174	03/24/1986	LACOURSE. LINDA A	NYLER, TIMOTHY J	376-448	10/31/1990
	OTTNEY, JERRY LEE	178-069	09/20/1962	LACOURSE, LISA M	FUEHR, GREGORY A	343-013	09/30/1988
	MOATES, SCOTT E	274-355	07/24/1981	LACOURSE, LOUISE M	DRAWYER, CLARENCE J	129-432	10/28/1950
PHER G	MORTEMORE, JANELL DIAN	401-172	05/28/1992	LACOURSE, LYLE	SONCRANT, NANCY	118-317	08/30/1947
	POLLAUF, LAURENCE	118-607	08/30/1947	LACOURSE. LYLE W JR	GILBERT, AMY MICHELLE	299-171	10/16/1985
L	FROST, ALAN E JR	389-274	08/13/1991	LACOURSE, MALINDA R	LACOURSE, DAVID J	345-493	12/16/1988
L	MACHNICKI, GREGORY	388-080	07/19/1991	LACOURSE, MARION	LANAHAN, JAMES	098-625	04/19/1941
L	MACHNICKI, GREGORY	402-493	06/30/1992	LACOURSE, MARION	LENABAN, JAMES	098-602	04/19/1941
	BUTLER, GEORGIANNE	197-216	12/07/1966	LACOURSE, MARION	LENAHAN, JAMES	098-608	04/19/1941
	KOLINSKI, LINDA A	239-378	03/31/1975	LACOURSE, MARY	SMITH, MELVIN L JR	236-248	07/17/1974
	WRIGHT, WENDY K	287-154	09/26/1983	LACOURSE, MARY	WILSON, LARRY	223-065	12/21/1971
W	DECANT, JUDY A	226-351	09/21/1972	LACOURSE, MARY H	JACKLIN, WALTER S	128-382	07/24/1950
J	MEHLOW, CYNTHIA L	300-222	11/01/1985	LACOURSE, MICHAEL E	SHAFER, SANDRA JANE	206-354	12/10/1968
JAY	ADKINSON, TRACY ANN	462-054	04/19/1996	LACOURSE, MICHAEL E JR	KNITZ, KIMBERLY ANN	390-208	08/29/1991
	HEYWOOD, MALINDA R	219-237	06/23/1971	LACOURSE, MICHAEL P	FRONIZER, BONNIE L	239-172	12/27/1974
	LACOURSE, MALINDA R	345-493	12/16/1988	LACOURSE, MICHAEL P	LARNHART, PENELOPE S	271-013	09/22/1980
	BALDWIN, STEPHANIE J	388-317	07/26/1991	LACOURSE. MICHAEL WOODR	SACKMANN, JULIEANNE E	353-283	06/13/1989
	BLANK, JAMES R	251-313	05/17/1977	LACOURSE, NANCY	KUNICH, JOHN JR	180-126	05/22/1963
	WOLIN, MARK F	278-393	05/18/1982	LACOURSE, NANCY	TOTH. JULIS	246-241	06/03/1976
UE	GROVE, JAMES THOMAS	375-171	09/26/1990	LACOURSE, NANCY D	BOND, VERL THOMAS	205-385	11/26/1968
	METHVIN, RAYMOND G	229-145	04/20/1973	LACOURSE, NANCY L	LEFFINGWELL, EDWARD F	298-138	06/26/1985
	NAVARRE, GEORGE M	225-110	06/05/1972	LACOURSE. PAMELA S	VANHORN, EVAN M	400-457	05/19/1992
	SARTIN, CHARLES E III	261-179	02/23/1979	LACOURSE, PATRICIA	POWERS, TED	167-049	01/27/1960
	DEWITT, VIRGIL A	112-058	02/18/1946	LACOURSE, PATRICIA A	HENRY, DWIGHT E	207-301	05/26/1969
M	LILLSTRUNG, MICHAEL G	211-187	10/07/1969	LACOURSE, PATRICIA MAE	KAROLY, JAMES EDWARD	152-271	07/31/1956
	FREDRICK, ALICE	216-021	08/27/1970	LACOURSE, PAUL D	ALEXANDER, CAROL	198-363	09/01/1967
	COUTCHER, ETHELYN V	114-392	09/12/1946	LACOURSE, PAULINE	BUSH, EVERETTE H	247-130	07/13/1976
	HART, CHARLES L	130-098	10/14/1950	LACOURSE, PHILIP C	POMPILI, CATHERINE L	274-079	05/05/1981
	CLOCHEY, LEOLA	101-113	12/31/1941	LACOURSE, PHILIP C	WRIGHT, LESLIE K	204-367	11/19/1968
N	RUMMAGE, STEPHANIE LYN	398-249	03/20/1992	LACOURSE, PHYLLIS	SAYERS, PATRICK	121-621	05/05/1948
V	POLAND, CLIFFORD C	304-165	04/18/1986	LACOURSE, PHYLLIS V	LECK, EDWARD J	161-375	11/15/1958
E	PIOTROWSKI, FELIX	094-028	04/06/1940	LACOURSE, POLLY ANN	KING, JACK WILLIAM	130-423	02/13/1951
	SHIRLEY, LYNN E	189-121	04/19/1965	LACOURSE, RANDY M	DUCK, THERESA M	256-054	01/18/1978
	DELL, JUDITH A	296-388	05/22/1985	LACOURSE, REBECCA S	SHIREY, ROBERT H	227-117	10/30/1972
	MARKS, BEVERLY	179-245	05/03/1963	LACOURSE. RICHARD	BROKA, JUDY	246-026	03/18/1976
NE	DONALDSON, DAVID C	325-166	08/24/1987	LACOURSE, RICHARD	HELSEL, THELMA	179-120	03/08/1963
A	SWIERGOSZ, DIANNE M	195-012	05/27/1966	LACOURSE, RICHARD F	SCHULTZ, MARY K	129-040	06/19/1950
OUISE	HISLE, STEVEN THURMAN	438-137	09/19/1994	LACOURSE, RICHARD F II	HARSH, CHERYL A	209-239	06/02/1969
	SOLLY, ROBERT F	319-256	04/23/1987	LACOURSE, RICHARD L	DOMITIO, BARBARA J	262-107	03/16/1979
E	BLUM, JOANNE M	111-369	01/07/1946	LACOURSE, RICHARD LEE	KRUPP, KIMBERLY ANN	495-264	04/23/1998
E JR	GUNN, BRANDI J	304-316	04/25/1986	LACOURSE, ROBERT	RALPH, PEGGY	226-374	09/25/1972
	DARITT, JUNIOR ALVIN	160-366	08/09/1958	LACOURSE. ROBERT	ZAWRZEWSKI, LORETTA	118-049	06/17/1947
	BURLEY, ROSE MARIE	196-091	08/19/1966	LACOURSE, ROBERT C	GUST, SHAWN M	283-298	04/04/1983
	SINIFT, JONI M	317-123	02/20/1987	LACOURSE, ROBERT C	GILMORE, NORMA J	250-328	03/23/1977
	NAVARRE, THEODORE	093-426	02/23/1940	LACOURSE, ROBERT H	ADKINS, PATRICIA A	231-379	09/26/1973
	POLAND, RAYMOND	175-229	05/12/1962	LACOURSE, ROLLIN	MARTIN, BETTY	179-310	05/27/1963
R LYNN	CARROLL, DAVID DENTON	381-458	03/13/1991	LACOURSE. ROLLIN J	BRINGMAN. CAROLYN S	267-176	03/21/1980
	EAGLIN, NANCY D	167-035	01/09/1960	LACOURSE, RONALD	KILBURN, BERNICE	215-314	07/10/1970
	SIFERD, WANDA	245-319	05/12/1976	LACOURSE. RONALD L	COBURN, KAREN L	462-379	05/06/1996
	SQUIRES, VIRGINIA	213-324	07/22/1970	LACOURSE, RONALD L	MAYS, DEBORAH JEAN	252-356	08/02/1977

LUCAS COUNTY PROBATE COURT
MARRIAGE LICENSE INDEX FROM 01/01/1940 TO 07/31/1998

	NAME	VOLUME PAGE	DATE OF ISSUE	NAME	NAME	VOLUME PAGE	DATE OF ISSUE
R, DICK R	MAYNARD, LINDA S	451-171	08/03/1995	KELLER, CHRISTINE A	MCMAHON, BRUCE D	364-166	02/05/1990
R, JOHN L	DENIS, TRISHA L	402-247	06/19/1992	KELLER, CHRISTINE D	BURKERT, RICHARD D	259-057	08/30/1978
NICE P	BALL, FRED J	208-396	07/28/1969	KELLER, CHRISTINE G	KAMISAR, YALE	234-399	05/10/1974
, DANIEL G	WADE, RUBY LEE	142-201	04/05/1954	KELLER, CHRISTINE M	JACOBSON, JOHN H	219-280	06/21/1971
, JIM	HUTCHESON, MARY E	146-145	01/04/1955	KELLER, CHRISTOPHER SCO	DAVIS, WENDY LYNNE	457-108	12/11/1995
IENNE L	FAUST, ERIC M	340-302	08/17/1988	KELLER, CHRISTOPHER T	ELMORE. TINA LYNN	497-367	06/05/1998
CE	JEWELL, FRANCIS	110-229	08/27/1945	KELLER, CHRISY LYNN	WILSON, LARRY STEVEN	496-402	05/18/1998
CE L	JACOBS, HARRY G	102-288	06/18/1942	KELLER, CINDY S	BAROUDI, HASSAN S	323-213	07/16/1987
IENE	VENABLE, CHARLES H	119-032	08/30/1947	KELLER, CLARA H	HOY, ARTHUR C	190-019	05/22/1965
ROSE E	CROCKER, PATRICIA J	107-513	08/21/1944	KELLER, CLAUDE EDWIN	SUTTON. ELEANOR E	152-049	05/05/1956
LYNN	MILLER, PATRICK EUGENE	446-058	04/20/1995	KELLER, CLAUDIA ANN	SELDON, MARTIN JOEL	451-084	07/31/1995
REA JEAN	HEISLER, JOHN JOSEPH	491-487	01/21/1998	KELLER. CLEO DALE	HARRIS, LUCY FANO	121-261	06/03/1948
TA LYNN	CONVERY, PATRICK ROBER	385-272	05/31/1991	KELLER, CLYDE H	SCHRODT, BERNADINE L	112-311	04/03/1946
	GONZALEZ, JOSE	162-394	05/20/1959	KELLER, CORA E	WITZLER, WILLIAM A	111-077	11/17/1945
	SNYDER, ERNEST	117-452	07/10/1947	KELLER, COYLA	ANDERSON, FLOYD	123-444	12/14/1948
L	WING, ROBERT D	190-289	10/13/1965	KELLER, CRAIG G	LEONARD, LORA L	233-135	11/19/1973
ETTE M	HANSEN, GARRY T	220-323	08/11/1971	KELLER, DALE BRUCE	LAYMAN, BEVERLY	183-386	06/09/1964
ETTE M	HANSEN, GARRY T	232-260	10/19/1973	KELLER, DANE	SCHINDLER, ELIZABETH	166-110	10/03/1959
IN E	FETTERS, IRENE	171-065	01/26/1961	KELLER, DANE O	FLEISCHMAN, MARY ANGEL	146-143	01/03/1955
HUR J	DUHAMEL, JILL K	431-376	05/20/1994	KELLER, DANE O	MOHR, ESTHER A	121-318	06/10/1948
HUR J	KIRCHGESSNER, GLENDOLY	094-241	05/18/1940	KELLER, DANE O II	MOLLENKOPF, ELIZABETH	207-061	01/08/1969
HUR J	KLEMM, ROBERTA D	239-176	12/30/1974	KELLER, DANIEL	MCKENZIE, KAREN	215-187	05/28/1970
HUR JOHN	SMITH, JANET RAE	183-075	01/15/1964	KELLER, DANIEL C	MULLEN, MAUREEN T	284-311	05/13/1983
R	CHADWICK, JANIS	172-255	06/17/1961	KELLER, DANIEL C	SARIS, PATRICIA M	241-123	05/27/1975
BARA D	CREPS, PHILIP L	250-068	11/30/1976	KELLER, DANIEL R	QUINNELL, CAROL D	281-068	08/25/1982
BARA E	GARRISON, DAVID L	282-311	12/20/1982	KELLER, DANIEL ROBERT	HEERDEGEN, SUZANNE MAR	389-240	08/13/1991
BARA J	HENDRICKS, JERRY	155-141	04/06/1957	KELLER, DARLENE M	CHATFIELD, CLARENCE R	309-083	07/31/1986
BARA JEAN	DENNIS, DAVID R	160-174	06/24/1958	KELLER, DARLENE R	CHRISTIANSEN, ROBERT L	183-327	05/20/1964
TRICE ANN	THOMAS, ALBERT RUSSELL	170-179	10/07/1960	KELLER, DAVID	MUSZYNSKI, REBECCA	239-195	01/08/1975
H A	BARGHINI, MARK S	284-363	05/27/1983	KELLER, DAVID ALLEN	HALL, GARI DELYNN	386-042	06/12/1991
TY	MORRIS, GARY G	170-351	12/28/1960	KELLER, DAVID FRANK	CRYER, MARY KATHLEEN	203-378	06/05/1968
TY E	BORUCKI, CHESTER J	112-116	02/28/1946	KELLER, DAVID K	STARKLOFF, MARY LOU	147-382	09/24/1955
ERLY J	HENDRICKS, WILLIAM W	167-094	02/11/1960	KELLER, DAVID M	DELANEY, JUDITH A	317-326	03/05/1987
LY G	SILCOX, MARY A	288-390	01/24/1984	KELLER, DAVID M	MORAN, MARGARET G	220-052	05/24/1971
INIE L	CRANKER, RICHARD L	148-026	05/21/1955	KELLER, DAVID M	RUEDISUELI, SUSAN L	276-181	09/29/1981
NDA J	FULEKY, ANTHONY S	403-090	07/02/1992	KELLER, DAVID P	HANEY, ALMA RUTH	238-296	11/29/1974
NDA J	GUERRA, REYNALDO	259-277	11/01/1978	KELLER, DAVID REX	HALL, DAWN MARIE	492-243	02/06/1998
NDA M	LINDSAY, ALLEN S	273-213	05/11/1981	KELLER, DAVID W	SCHNAPP, MARGARET ANN	152-129	06/16/1956
VIN A	TAYLOR, ELIZABETH J	178-043	09/14/1962	KELLER, DAWN R	JOHNSTON, RONALD L	165-168	08/20/1959
OL	KANFIELD, GEORGE H	197-104	09/29/1966	KELLER, DEBORAH L	HORSMAN, ANDREW J	314-278	11/28/1986
OL M	HEENAN, WILLIAM A JR	185-190	08/15/1964	KELLER, DEBRA J	GOETZ, MICHAEL B	264-209	08/08/1979
OLYN	ZIEGELHOFER, RICHARD A	149-347	11/22/1955	KELLER, DELORES	ROVNAN, LEO W	225-055	05/17/1972
SHENA ANN	HEIMERDINGER, BARRY LY	374-430	09/17/1990	KELLER, DENNIS	HINSHAW, PATRICIA ANN	204-270	09/30/1968
HERINE A	BUCK, MICHAEL A	286-255	08/09/1983	KELLER, DENNIS F	BEST, CHRISTINE M	229-071	03/20/1973
HY M	GROESBECK, CLINTON K	338-087	07/01/1988	KELLER, DENNIS F	BRADLEY, ALDEAN L	219-007	03/22/1971
IL E	COTTRELL, GLENDORA M	116-578	05/13/1947	KELLER, DENNIS STEVE JR	KINGSLEY, ANN MELISSA	341-006	08/24/1988
IL E	OBERDORF, BETTY E	107-311	06/29/1944	KELLER, DIANA L	BOGGS, TIMOTHY C	302-474	03/13/1986
RLENE	HOFFMAN, ROBERT P	213-228	06/15/1970	KELLER, DIANA L	QUAY, GERALD H	267-162	03/19/1980
RLENE K	DIEHL, KURT M	290-232	04/25/1984	KELLER, DIANE M	MILLER, RICHARD W	281-331	11/12/1982
RLES	KELLER, GLENDORA	134-178	04/19/1952	KELLER, DON E	KENNEDY, KAREN P	267-349	05/19/1980
RLES A	NIEMAN, CARLEEN M	253-324	10/18/1977	KELLER, DON EDWARD	YODER, JACQUELINE SUE	481-308	06/16/1997
RLES J	WARD, CARMEN B	145-380	03/25/1955	KELLER, DONALD	ROBERTS, MARY	098-119	04/30/1941
RLES L	MILLER, LERA C	161-383	11/17/1958	KELLER, DONALD J	SCHNABEL, REGINA M	217-104	09/29/1970
RLES L	SIFFER, MARILYN J	330-326	12/31/1987	KELLER, DONALD J JR	OBERLE, PENELOPE A	291-162	06/21/1984
RLES L	STOCKWELL, RUTH E	243-108	09/11/1975	KELLER, DONALD J JR	RECKNER, PEGGY L	277-110	12/18/1981
RLES PAUL	SANDERFER, RHONDA LEE	402-188	06/18/1992	KELLER, DONALD J SR	POST, PATRICIA A	298-090	06/14/1985
RLES R	BURY, ANNAMAE	123-140	10/11/1948	KELLER, DONALD JAMES JR	WOERNER, LIND SUE	487-380	10/02/1997
UNCY R JR	HOLLAND, ELLEN LOUISE	182-050	09/09/1963	KELLER, DONALD R	PASCH, KAREN E	175-109	03/10/1962

KREIGER

BRUSH VALLEY NAMES: Baptism Register Union Churh; Ribersburg, PA. 1792-1855; ed. Ed. & Terese Umberger; 1981

Poss. 16-1 family

Krieger, George; Ssusanna b. 25 Nov. 1799 bp. 25 May 1800; spon; Thomas Bickel

Krieger, Joh. Geo. & wf. Christina; Joh. Geo. b. 26 Oct. 1801 bp. 21 Nov.; sp. Jacob Krieger & wf/ Catharina

Krieger, Geo. & wf. Christina; Eva b. 23 Dec. 1803 bp. 22 Apr. 1804; sp. Julianna Pickel single

Krieger, Joh. Geo. & wf. Christina; Catharina b. 11 Jan. 1806; bp. 23 Feb. sp. Catharina Kriger , single

(over)

Neuhardt & Pickle families had Kriegers as sponsors

From: **gandskrieger@cs.com**
To: **he.read@att.net**
Subject: **RE: Genealogy**
Date: **Tue, 07 Aug 2001 10:53:40 -0400**

Thanks for all the info. I was talking to my brother, Clarence, and he told me that Alfred Phelps was living with my folks when he was taken to St Mary's Hospt. where he died. That means that his death records ought to be right here in Saginaw. He died three years before I was born so I was not awear of that. It may well be that I can find more at our local library then I had thought. I'll try to keep you in touch.

I sent the web site you sent me to our cousin Billy S. in Fl. I got a note back last night and he is very appreciative. Did you know that he has come out of retirement and is helping out his old boss. He sounds like he is doing well.

Thanks again

George K

he.read@att.net wrote:

\>Okay, we will assume that Cynthia was born within a few
\>years of her brother Alferd. There will not be any
\>birth record for them. There will be a death record and
\>it will be at the county courthouse in the county clerks
\>office. This, by the way, is in Corunna, not Owosso.
>
\>Owosso may have a larger library than Corunna but you
\>can check that out. Some counties also have a
\>Historical Society library. You should be able to find
\>that out on the internet. Anyway, you are after the
\>census records. Alferd would have been about 7 yrs. old
\>in 1860 and you can figure Cynthia. There is an index
\>in book form & you can look up all the Phelps in that
\>area and get page numbers. Go to the microfilm and look
\>at all the Phelps families until you find one with
\>Alferd. Remember the spellings may not be consistant.
\>Go on to the 1870 census. I am not sure if MI has that
\>year indexed but check for it. If not, you will at
\>least have a township from 1860 of some family that
\>sounds hopeful. Librarians are usually very helpful
\>getting you started with the census.
>
\>Check out the books the library/Society has for county
\>histories, cemetery inscriptions, marriages, etc.
\>Sometimes you have to collect more information than you
\>want before things start to fall together. I'd spend
\>the 10-20 cents a page to photocopy anything interesting
\>or hopeful. It is always after you get home that you
\>wonder if you read something right, or another clue
\>comes along that makes you want to go back and read
\>something again.
>
\>If the library has an obituary index, be sure and check
\>it out. You may have to look at microfilmed copies of
\>the newspapers or they may have clipped them. The worse
\>scenario is an obit that says: "John Smith was buried
\>last Sat. and his family mourns him." Better sceneario
\>is that it will list children and perhaps some
\>biographical information.
>
\>Once you have some male names, you might want to look at
\>property deeds in the Recorder's office. (Also in
\>Corunna) This should lead you back to the first land
\>purchase in the area and on occassion there is
\>interesting tidbits included.
>
\>You also will want to look for a will or intestate

>papers after you find a couple of hopeful father's
>names. The heirs should be listed in either case. Ask
>to see the entire packet because again, there are
>interesting details included.
>
>After you've been at this for an hour or so, you'll get
>the hang of it.
>
>Just remember - you need more than one document to prove
>something. You could get three death certificates with
>three different set of parents names. If the Phelps
>were German they had names like Johann Frederick and
>would be John one time and Frederick another. If they
>were English (or close to it) then nicknames could be a
>problem. Women were worse than men on nicknames though.
>
>The main Saginaw library probably has the Shiawassee Co.
>census records so you might want to go there first.
>
>I hope all this leads you to what you want. However,
>once you find your great-grandparents, I guarantee
>you'll want to find your great-great-grandparents.
>
>Let me know how it goes.
>
>HER
>

[Get E-mail | Message List | Compose | Address Book | Mailboxes | Options | Original View
Help | Feedback | Logout | AT&T WorldNet Home]

From: **gandskrieger@cs.com**
To: **he.read@att.net**
Subject: **Got it**
Date: **Fri, 10 Aug 2001 12:22:28 -0400**

After talking to my brother, Clarence, I found that our great uncle Herb (Alfred H Phelps) was living with my folks at the time of his death in 1938. Knowing that I called the county clerk's office and found that they will give me a copy of his death certificate for $5. I ask if his parents were named on it and found that they are. They said that they would have it ready for me on my way home from work tonight.

My great grandparents names are what I was trying to find so bingo, they were right under my nose. As you indicated one thing leads to another. I think I will try to fill in more of the information if I can. I know that my sister-in-law's sister is working on the same family line so she can probably fill in some of the blanks.

You were helpful and I appreciate that much.

We help at a summer camp for handicapped folks every summer and that will be next week so we will be up near Mio Mi. all next week. I sure am glad that it has finally cooled off a bit.

More later,

George Krieger

[Get E-mail | Message List | Compose | Address Book | Mailboxes | Options | Original View
Help | Feedback | Logout | AT&T WorldNet Home]

From: **gandskrieger@cs.com**
To: **he.read@att.net**
Subject: **search**
Date: **Sat, 04 Aug 2001 12:50:40 -0400**

Helen,

I want to find some information about my mother's grandparents. Help!!!

Here is what I know- Her (my grandmother) maden name, Cynthia Phelps, Her brother's name, Alferd H. Phelps, and another brother may have been Fred Phelps. I now where Cynthia Phelps and Alferd H. Phelps are buried. I visited the grave site for Alferd H. Phelps last night so I have his year of birth and death. I don't have that info for Cynthia Phelps but I can get it.

I believe if I find more information about Cynthia Phelps and Alferd H. Phelps that it will lead me to the information about their parents. What do you recommend as my next steps. Will the cemetary have copies of the death certificates and will the certificates give me the place of birth or any other helpful info.

I think that I have mentioned before that after my brother Robert and Maxine had been married several years when we stumbled on the fact that Maxine was a distant cousin. Maxine's sister is trying to put together the connection but we are missing a mothers side. Maxine's sister has been building the tree from both sides and has done a good job. I thought That I might be able to fill in the blanks as I am so much closer to where everyone lived. She is in the northwest part of the country.

Any advise as to what to do or where to go next sure whould help. By the way I sure have enjoyed checking out the website you sent me. I drop the site an e-mail thanking them for their work and offering to help bring the Krieger info farther up to date.

Thanks
George Krieger

[Get E-mail | Message List | Compose | Address Book | Mailboxes | Options | Original View
Help | Feedback | Logout | AT&T WorldNet Home]

From: **gandskrieger@cs.com**
To: **he.read@att.net**
Subject: **RE: Grandma**
Date: **Mon, 06 Aug 2001 08:31:44 -0400**

he.read@att.net wrote:

>Give me the birth and death years for Cynthia & Alferd
>Phelps and I can give you more specific help. There
>should be quite a few things you can do.
>
>HER
>

Alfred Phelps was born in 1853 and died in 1938. At this point I am assuming somewhere in central Michigan. I'll have to drive over to Owosso Mi., about 50 miles from here, to get the dates for Cynthia. I don't think I can do that for a week or two.

We have done something that we have dreamed about for several years. We have had a small motorcycle for about 15 years that we have enjoyed riding every now and then. Usually just a short ride in the country. Through a series of unexpected circumstances we now have a 1994 Gold Wing. Sharon really enjoys riding on it so I promised her some trips. This Thursday we are riding up to Traverse City to see her aunt. Sharon's sister and husband also have a Gold Wing and will be riding with us. That's why I will not be able to get over to Owosso until the following week. anymore. We are both 60 now and I think we will retire at 62 then it will be easier to do all the other things we've dreamed about.

Thanks for your help.

George Krieger

[Get E-mail | Message List | Compose | Address Book | Mailboxes | Options | Original View
Help | Feedback | Logout | AT&T WorldNet Home]

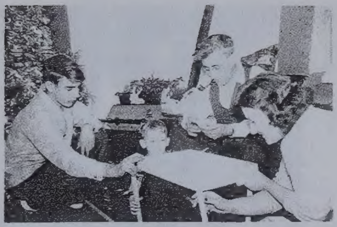
George KRIEGER
Disk → pictures

Smead®
UPC 75562
No. 2-4920BE
HASTINGS, MN

MINIMUM RECYCLED CONTENT • 10% POST-CONSUMER •

scan.jpg

scan0001.jpg



scan0002.jpg

scan0003.jpg

scan0004.jpg

CLARENCE APRIL '45

scan0005.jpg

scan0006.jpg

scan0007.jpg

scan0008.jpg

scan0009.jpg

scan0010.jpg

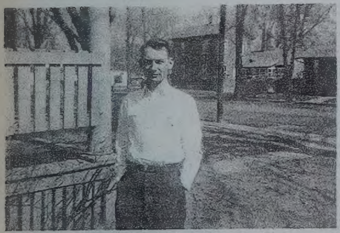
scan0011.jpg

scan0012.jpg

scan0013.jpg

scan0014.jpg

scan0015.jpg



scan0016.jpg

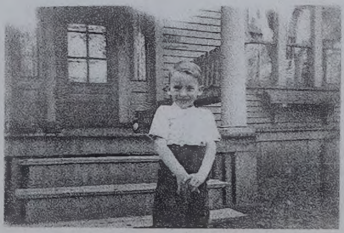
scan0017.jpg

scan0018.jpg

scan0019.jpg

scan0020.jpg

scan0021.jpg



scan0022.jpg

scan0023.jpg

scan0024.jpg

scan0025.jpg

scan0026.jpg

scan0027.jpg

scan0028.jpg

scan0029.jpg

scan0030.jpg

scan0031.jpg

scan0032.jpg

scan0033.jpg

46

scan0034.jpg

scan0035.jpg

ON ANDRE St.

Jan. 47

scan0036.jpg

CLARENCE - JUNE - BOB

scan0037.jpg

scan0038.jpg

scan0039.jpg

CLARENCE JUNE

scan0040.jpg

MAXINE

scan0041.jpg

HARDWOOD LAKE

MAY 47

scan0042.jpg

AUG.-47-BAY CITY

scan0043.jpg

AUG.-47-BAY CITY

scan0044.jpg

AUG-47.

scan0045.jpg

AUG.-47-AT-BAY CITY

scan0046.jpg

JUNE G.- GEORGE H.- GEORGE P.- [illegible] -

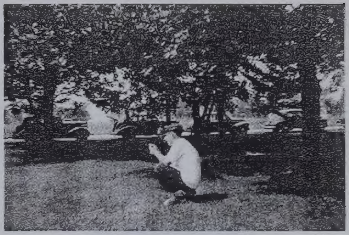
scan0047.jpg

BOB + PAL
scan0048.jpg

ANN CHRISTINE [illegible]
scan0049.jpg

47-AUG-21-TOLEDO PARK.

MAXINE - CLARENCE - VIOLET - JUNE.
scan0050.jpg


DON - PARK - TOLEDO
scan0051.jpg

AUG-21-47 REUNION AT

TOLEDO
scan0052.jpg

scan0053.jpg

scan0054.jpg

scan0055.jpg

ROB B. + CLARENCE

SEPT. -47
scan0056.jpg

[illegible]

SEPT. -47
scan0057.jpg

SUMMER -47

scan0058.jpg

SUMMER -47

scan0059.jpg

SUMMER- 47
scan0060.jpg

JUNE-48-

GRANDMA & ROBERT B.
scan0061.jpg

JUNE-48.

scan0062.jpg

JUNE-48
scan0063.jpg

DON JUNE-48
scan0064.jpg

[illegible] JUNE-48
scan0065.jpg

JUNE-48
scan0066.jpg

TAKEN AT CENTER ROAD

JUNE-48
scan0067.jpg

JUNE-48-
scan0068.jpg

JUNE -48
scan0069.jpg

OUR BACK YARD AT GRATIOT ROAD

JUNE-48
scan0070.jpg

ANN CHRISTINE

JUNE -48
scan0071.jpg

JUNE-48

scan0072.jpg

ROBBY + ANN - JUNE-48

scan0073.jpg

ANN + ROBBIE.

JUNE-48

scan0074.jpg

JUNE-48

scan0075.jpg

JUNE-48

scan0076.jpg

JUNE-48

scan0077.jpg

JUNE-48

scan0078.jpg

JUNE-48

scan0079.jpg

JUNE-48

scan0080.jpg

FEB-48 [illegible]

scan0081.jpg

FEB-48

scan0082.jpg

FEB-48

scan0083.jpg

FEB.-48

scan0084.jpg

FEB-48

scan0085.jpg

HARDWOOD LAKE

JULY-48

scan0086.jpg

HARDWOOD LAKE

JULY-48

scan0087.jpg

HARDWOOD LAKE

JULY-48

scan0088.jpg

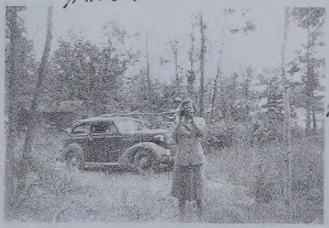
HARDWOOD LAKE

JULY-48

scan0089.jpg

HARDWOOD LAKE

JULY


48

VIVIAN REINING.

scan0090.jpg

HARDWOOD LAKE

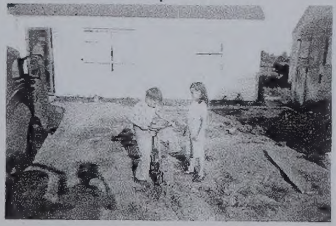
scan0091.jpg

HARDWOOD LAKE

JIMMY, FRITZ - JOYCE

scan0092.jpg

JULY 48


JIMMY + JOYCE

scan0093.jpg

HARDWOOD LAKE

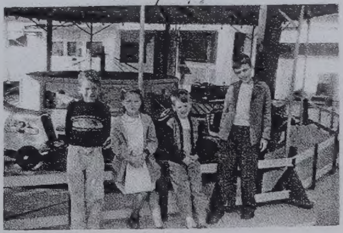
JULY

48

[illegible] = JIM, - JOYCE, FRITZ

scan0094.jpg

JULY-48


BAY CITY.

scan0095.jpg

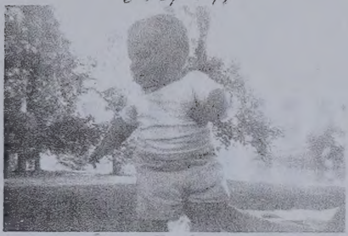
JULY - 48.

scan0096.jpg

JULY - 48

scan0097.jpg

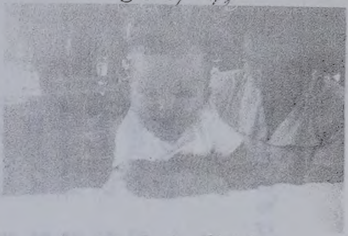
JULY - 48



ROBERT A.

scan0098.jpg

JULY - 48



ROBERT E. - 4 - JUNE

scan0099.jpg

AUGUST - 48

scan0100.jpg

SEPT. 48

PICNIC AT BAY CITY

scan0101.jpg

GEORGE - SHARON - ROD

scan0102.jpg

AT BAY-CITY SEPT. 48.

LOIS - GEORGE - SHARON

scan0103.jpg

DEC. 24-48

ROBBIE - ANN CHRISTINE

scan0104.jpg

DEC. 24-48

scan0105.jpg

1ST. BIRTHDAY

JAN. 7-49

scan0106.jpg

1ST. BIRTHDAY

ROBERT E. JAN. 7-49

scan0107.jpg

APRIL - 49

scan0108.jpg

TAKEN IN ANN ARBOR

APRIL 49

scan0109.jpg

APRIL - 49

scan0110.jpg

MAY 8 - 49

scan0111.jpg

MAY - 49

GLENN BARRIGAR.

scan0112.jpg

GLENN MAY 49

scan0113.jpg

ROBBIE + GLENN - MAY - 49

scan0114.jpg

ROBBIE E.

MAY 49

scan0115.jpg

picture	City	State	Description	People	Year	Month	Day
scan001	Saginaw	MI	Christmas '44	George A	1944	12	24
scan002	Saginaw	MI	Christmas '45	Don, George A, Dad, June	1944	12	24
scan003	Saginaw	MI		George A	1945	4	?
scan004	Saginaw	MI	Christmas '45	George A, Santa	1944	12	24
scan005	New Guinea			Clarence	1944	4	?
scan006	New Guinea			Clarence (lower Left)	1944	4	?
scan007	Saginaw	MI		George A	1944	4	?
scan008				Phylls Keller	1944	4	?
scan009	Luzon			Clarence	1945 ?		?
scan010	Saginaw	MI	411 Vermont St	George A	1945	12	24
scan011	Saginaw	MI	411 Vermont St	Robert, Maxine, Don	1945	12	24
scan012	Saginaw	MI	411 Vermont St	Robert, Maxine,? ,Bertha	1945	12	24
scan013	Saginaw	MI	411 Vermont St	June, George A	1945	12	24
scan014	Saginaw	MI	411 Vermont St	Dad, Mom	1945	12	24
scan015	Saginaw	MI	411 Vermont St	Clarence	1946	2	?
scan016	Saginaw	MI	411 Vermont St	Clarence	1946	3	?
scan017	Saginaw	MI	411 Vermont St	George A, Clarence	1946	3	?
scan018	Saginaw	MI	411 Vermont St	Bertha	1946	3	?
scan019	Saginaw	MI	411 Vermont St	Bertha, George A	1946	3	?
scan020	Saginaw	MI	411 Vermont St	George A	1946	3	?
scan021	Saginaw	MI	411 Vermont St	George A	1946	3	?
scan022	Saginaw	MI	411 Vermont St	George A	1946	4	7
scan023	Saginaw	MI		Bill Belt, Robert, Maxine, Ann Belt	1946	2	?
scan024	Saginaw	MI	Right after Clarence returned from the Pacfic	Robert, Maxine, Bertha, Clarence	1946	2	?
scan025	Saginaw	MI		Robert, Maxine, Mom, Dad	1946	2	?
scan026	Saginaw	MI	41 Vermont	Grandma Duele	1946	5	?
scan027	Saginaw	MI	41 Vermont	George A	1946	5	?
scan028	Saginaw	MI	41 Vermont	Joann Summersett, Phylls Keller	1946	5	?
scan029	Saginaw	MI	41 Vermont	George A	1946	5	?
scan030	Saginaw	MI	41 Vermont	Grandma Duele	1946	5	?
scan031				Clarence	1946	5	?
scan032				Bertha	1946	6	22
scan033				Clarence	1946	6	22

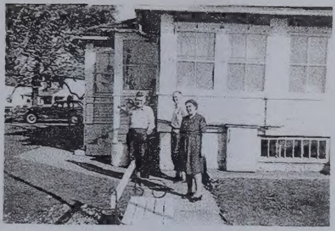
scan034	Tawas	MI	Hardwood Lake	Bertha, Clarence	1946	7	?
scan035			school picture	Don	1946 ?		?
scan036	Saginaw	MI	On Andre St	Clarence	1947	1	?
scan037	Taledo	MI		Clarence, June, Robert			
scan038	Taledo	MI		Clarence, June, Mom, Don, Dad, Robert			
scan039	Taledo	MI		Clarence, Don, Robert, June			
scan040	Taledo	MI		June, Don, Clarence			
scan041				Maxine			
scan042			Hardwood Lake	Clarence, ?	1947	5	?
scan043	Bay City	MI	State Park	Mom, George A	1947	8	?
scan044	Bay City	MI	State Park	Dad, George A, Mom	1947	8	?
scan045	Bay City	MI	State Park	Bertha, June, Dad, Mom	1947	8	?
scan046	Bay City	MI	State Park	Bertha, June, Mom, Dad	1947	8	?
scan047	Bay City	MI	State Park	Bertha, June, Dad, George A, Mom	1947	8	?
scan048				Robert, Ann Christine	1947	8	?
scan049				Ann Christine	1947	8	?
scan050	Toledo	OH	Toledo Park	Don, Maxine, Uncle Clarence, Aunt Violet, June	1947	8	31
scan051	Toledo	OH	Family Reunion	Don	1947	8	31
scan052	Toledo	OH	Family Reunion	Aunt Vivan, Uncle Clarence, Aunt Violet	1947	8	31
scan053	Toledo	OH	Family Reunion		1947	8	31
scan054	Toledo	OH	Family Reunion		1947	8	31
scan055	Saginaw	MI	2642 Center Rd	Bob B., Clarence	1947	9	?
scan056	Saginaw	MI	2642 Center Rd	Bob B., Clarence	1947	9	?
scan057	Saginaw	MI	Clarence & Bertha's Garage House 2642 Center Rd		1947	9	?
scan058	Saginaw	MI	41 Vermont	Grandma Duele, Aunt Delia Robinson, Uncle Charles Robinson	1947	7	?
scan059	Saginaw	MI	It was now that it was found that Maxine was a distant Cousin	Uncle Charles Robinson, Robert, Maxine	1947	7	?

scan060	Saginaw	MI	41 Vermont	Gramdma Duele, Uncle Charles Robinson, Aunt Delua, Mom	1947	7 ?	
scan061	Saginaw	MI	2642 Center Rd	Mom, Robby B.	1948	6 ?	
scan062	Saginaw	MI	2642 Center Rd	Mom, Robby B.	1948	6 ?	
scan063	Saginaw	MI	2642 Center Rd	Don	1948	6 ?	
scan064	Saginaw	MI	2642 Center Rd	Don	1948	6 ?	
scan065	Saginaw	MI	2642 Center Rd	George A	1948	6 ?	
scan066	Saginaw	MI	2642 Center Rd	Clarence	1948	6 ?	
scan067	Saginaw	MI	2642 Center Rd	Clarence	1948	6 ?	
scan068	Saginaw	MI	2642 Center Rd	Dad, Mom	1948	6 ?	
scan069	Saginaw	MI	2642 Center Rd	Bobby B.	1948	6 ?	
scan070	Saginaw	MI	Clarence's back yard on Gratiot	Ann Christine	1948	6 ?	
scan071	Saginaw	MI	Clarence's back yard on Gratiot	Ann Christine	1948	6 ?	
scan072	Saginaw	MI	2642 Center Rd	Robert, Ann Christine, Maxine	1948	6 ?	
scan073	Saginaw	MI	Clarence's back yard on Gratiot	Robbie B., Ann Christine	1948	6 ?	
scan074	Saginaw	MI	Clarence's back yard on Gratiot	Robbie B., Ann Christine	1948	6 ?	
scan075	Saginaw	MI	Clarence's back yard on Gratiot	Ann Christine, Clarence	1948	6 ?	
scan076	Saginaw	MI	2642 Center Rd	Robby B., June	1948	6 ?	
scan077	Saginaw	MI	2642 Center Rd	Robby B., Bob B.	1948	6 ?	
scan078	Saginaw	MI	2642 Center Rd	George A., Robby B., June	1948	6 ?	
scan079	Saginaw	MI	2642 Center Rd	Clarence, Ann Christine	1948	6 ?	
scan080	Saginaw	MI	2642 Center Rd	Maxine, Robert	1948	6 ?	
scan081	Toledo	OH	Grandma Reining's 70th birthday party		1948	2	9
scan082	Toledo	OH	Grandma Reining's 70th birthday party		1948	2	9
scan083	Toledo	OH	Grandma Reining's 70th birthday party		1948	2	9
scan084	Toledo	OH	Grandma Reining's 70th birthday party		1948	2	9
scan085	Toledo	OH	Grandma Reining's 70th birthday party		1948	2	9

scan086	Hardwood Lake	MI		Fritz Reining	1948	7	?
scan087	Hardwood Lake	MI		Joyce Reining	1948	7	?
scan088	Hardwood Lake	MI		Jim, Joyce, Fritz, Uncle Herman Reining	1948	7	?
scan089	Hardwood Lake	MI		Clarence Krieger	1948	7	?
scan090	Hardwood Lake	MI		Aunt Vivian Reining	1948	7	?
scan091	Hardwood Lake	MI		Joyce, Vivian, Fritz, Hurman, Jim Reining	1948	7	?
scan092	Hardwood Lake	MI		Jim, Fritz, Joyce Reining	1948	7	?
scan093	Saginaw	MI	2642 Center Rd	Jim, Joyce Reining	1948	7	?
scan094	Hardwood Lake	MI		Clearence & Bertha, Jim, Joyce, Fritz Reining	1948	7	?
scan095	Bay CIty	MI	state park	George A., Joyce, Jim, Fritz	1948	7	?
scan096	Bay CIty	MI	state park	Jim, George A, Joyce, Mom, Fritz, Vivian	1948	7	?
scan097	Bay CIty	MI	state park	George A. Herman, Joyce, Fritz, Jim	1948	7	?
scan098	Bay CIty	MI	state park	Robby B.	1948	7	?
scan099	Bay CIty	MI	state park	Robby B., June	1948	7	?
scan100	Ausable River	MI		Herbie, Clarence, Bertha	1948	9	?
scan101	Bay City	MI	State Park	Mom, Dad, Lois, Aunt Julia	1948	9	?
scan102	Bay City	MI	State Park	George A, Sharon, Rod	1948	9	?
scan103	Bay City	MI	State Park	Lois, George A, Sharon	1948	9	?
scan104	Saginaw	MI		Robby, Ann Christine	1948	12	26
scan105	Saginaw	MI		Robby, Ann Christine	1948	12	26
scan106	Saginaw	MI		Robby	1949	1	7
scan107	Saginaw	MI		Robby	1949	1	7
scan108	Ann Arbor	MI		Ann Christine	1949	4	?
scan109	Ann Arbor	MI		Ann Christine	1949	4	?
scan110	Ann Arbor	MI		Ann Christine	1949	4	?
scan111				?, Bertha, Clarence	1949	5	8

scan112	Saginaw	MI	Glenn B.	1949	5 ?
scan113	Saginaw	MI	Glenn B.	1949	5 ?
scan114	Saginaw	MI	Robby B., Glenn B.	1949	5 ?
scan115	Saginaw	MI	Robby B	1949	5 ?

scan.jpg


scan0001.jpg

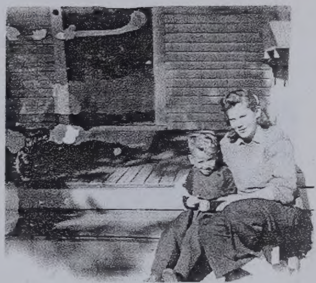
scan0002.jpg

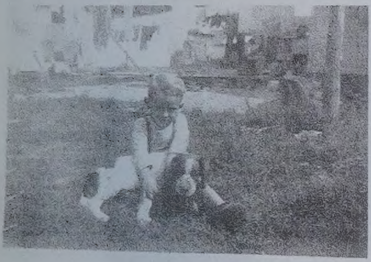
scan0003.jpg

scan0004.jpg

scan0005.jpg

scan0006.jpg


scan0007.jpg


scan0008.jpg

scan0009.jpg

scan0010.jpg

scan0011.jpg

scan0012.jpg

scan0013.jpg

scan0014.jpg

scan0015.jpg

scan0016.jpg

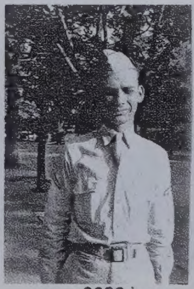
scan0017.jpg

scan0018.jpg

scan0019.jpg

scan0020.jpg

scan0021.jpg

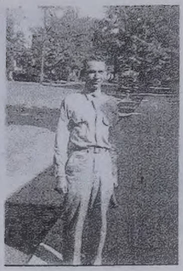

scan0022.jpg

scan0023.jpg

scan0024.jpg

scan0025.jpg

scan0026.jpg


scan0027.jpg

scan0028.jpg

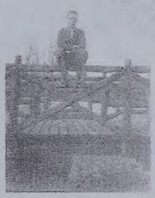
scan0029.jpg

scan0030.jpg

scan0031.jpg

scan0032.jpg

scan0033.jpg

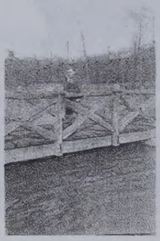

scan0034.jpg

scan0035.jpg

scan0036.jpg

scan0037.jpg

scan0038.jpg

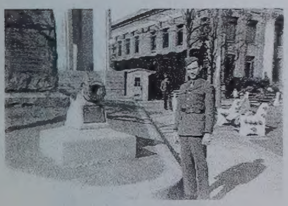

scan0039.jpg

scan0040.jpg

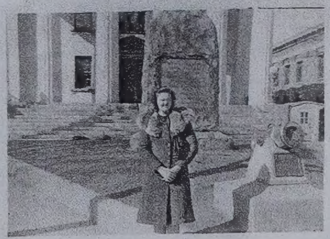
scan0041.jpg

scan0042.jpg

scan0043.jpg


scan0044.jpg

scan0045.jpg

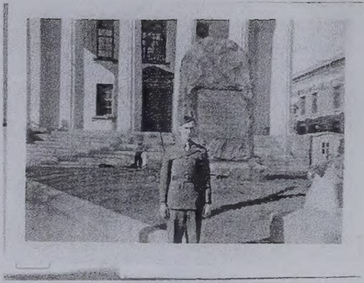

scan0046.jpg

scan0047.jpg

scan0048.jpg

scan0049.jpg

scan0050.jpg



scan0051.jpg

scan0052.jpg

scan0053.jpg

scan0054.jpg

scan0055.jpg

scan0056.jpg

scan0057.jpg

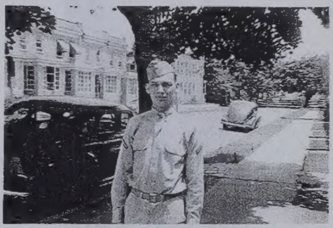
scan0058.jpg

scan0059.jpg

scan0060.jpg

scan0061.jpg

scan0062.jpg



scan0063.jpg

scan0064.jpg

scan0065.jpg

scan0066.jpg

scan0067.jpg

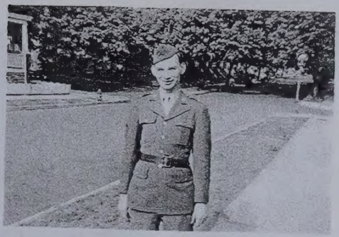
scan0068.jpg

scan0069.jpg

scan0070.jpg

scan0071.jpg

scan0072.jpg


scan0073.jpg

scan0074.jpg

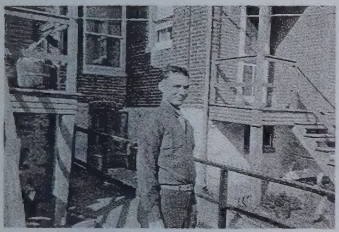
scan0075.jpg

scan0076.jpg

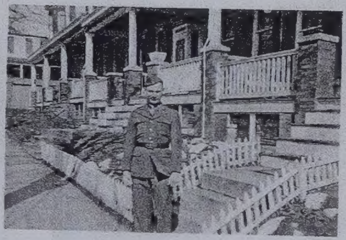
scan0077.jpg

scan0078.jpg

scan0079.jpg


scan0080.jpg

scan0081.jpg


scan0082.jpg

scan0083.jpg

scan0084.jpg

scan0085.jpg

scan0086.jpg

scan0087.jpg

scan0088.jpg

scan0089.jpg

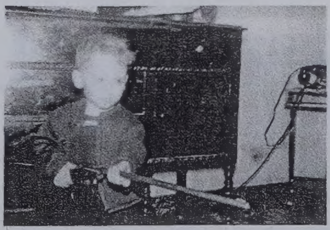
scan0090.jpg

scan0091.jpg

scan0092.jpg

scan0093.jpg

scan0094.jpg


scan0095.jpg

scan0096.jpg

scan0097.jpg

scan0098.jpg

scan0099.jpg

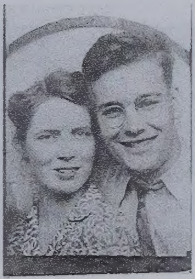
scan0100.jpg

scan0101.jpg

scan0102.jpg

scan0103.jpg

scan0104.jpg



scan0105.jpg

scan0106.jpg

scan0107.jpg

scan0108.jpg

scan0109.jpg

scan0110.jpg

scan0111.jpg

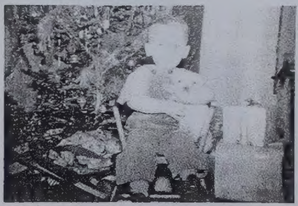
scan0112.jpg

scan0113.jpg

scan0114.jpg

scan0115.jpg

scan0116.jpg



scan0117.jpg

scan0118.jpg

scan0119.jpg

scan0120.jpg

scan0121.jpg

scan0122.jpg

scan0123.jpg

scan0124.jpg

scan0125.jpg

scan0126.jpg

ICE High's CREAM
BIG CONE
scan0127.jpg

scan0128.jpg

scan0129.jpg

scan0130.jpg

scan0131.jpg

scan0132.jpg

scan0133.jpg

scan0134.jpg

scan0135.jpg

scan0136.jpg

scan0137.jpg

scan0138.jpg

scan0139.jpg

scan0140.jpg

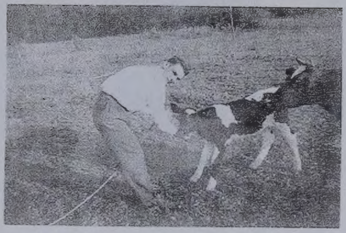
scan0141.jpg

scan0142.jpg

scan0143.jpg

scan0144.jpg

scan0145.jpg


scan0146.jpg

scan0147.jpg

scan0148.jpg

scan0149.jpg

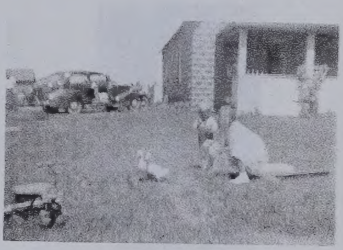
scan0150.jpg

scan0151.jpg

scan0152.jpg

scan0153.jpg

scan0154.jpg


scan0155.jpg

scan0156.jpg

scan0157.jpg

scan0158.jpg

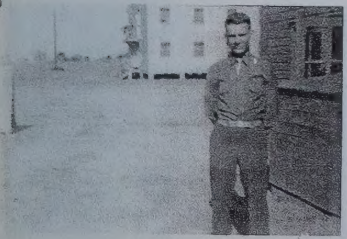
scan0159.jpg

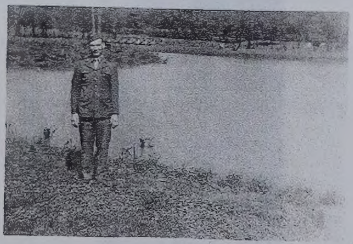
scan0160.jpg

scan0161.jpg

scan0162.jpg

scan0163.jpg


scan0164.jpg


scan0165.jpg

scan0166.jpg

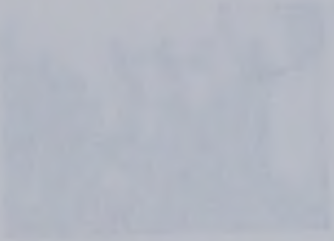
scan0167.jpg

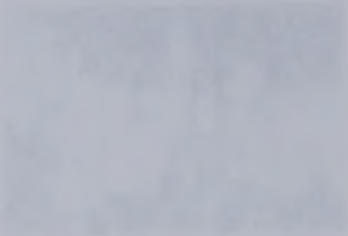
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]


[illegible]


[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

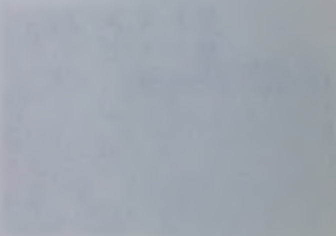
[illegible]

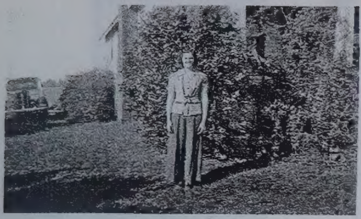
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]


[illegible]



scan0168.jpg

scan0169.jpg

scan0170.jpg

scan0171.jpg

scan0172.jpg

scan0173.jpg

scan0174.jpg

scan0175.jpg

scan0176.jpg

scan0177.jpg

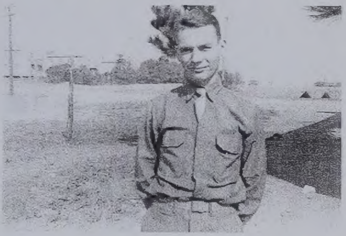
scan0178.jpg

scan0179.jpg

scan0180.jpg

scan0181.jpg

scan0182.jpg



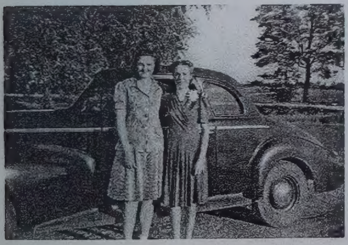
scan0183.jpg

scan0184.jpg

scan0185.jpg

scan0186.jpg

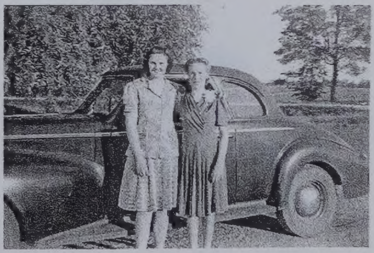
scan0187.jpg



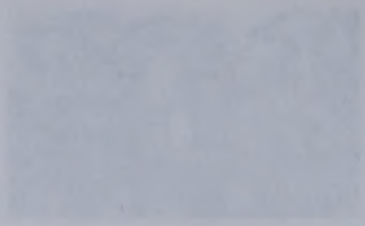
scan0188.jpg

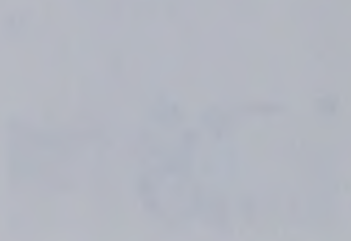
scan0189.jpg

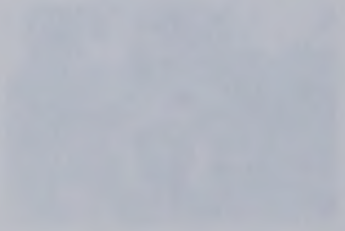
scan0190.jpg

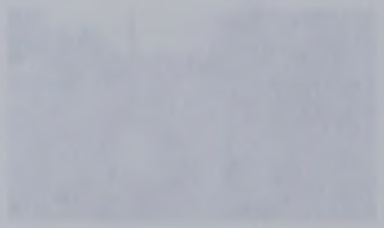


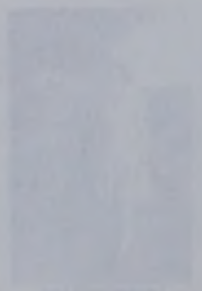
scan0191.jpg











scan0192.jpg

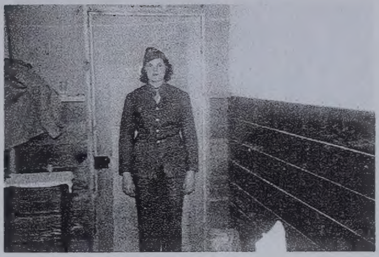
scan0193.jpg

scan0194.jpg

scan0195.jpg

CK GROWERS
AL BANK

scan0196.jpg



scan0197.jpg

scan0198.jpg

scan0199.jpg

scan0200.jpg

scan0201.jpg

scan0202.jpg

scan0203.jpg

scan0204.jpg

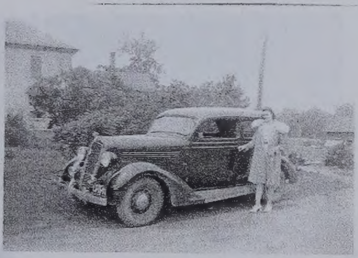
scan0205.jpg

scan0206.jpg

scan0207.jpg

scan0208.jpg

scan0209.jpg



scan0210.jpg

scan0211.jpg

scan0212.jpg

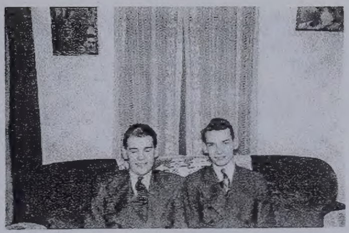
scan0213.jpg

scan0214.jpg

scan0215.jpg

scan0216.jpg

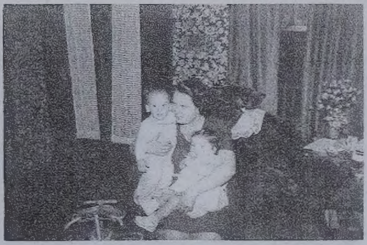
scan0217.jpg



scan0218.jpg

scan0219.jpg

scan0220.jpg



scan0221.jpg

scan0222.jpg

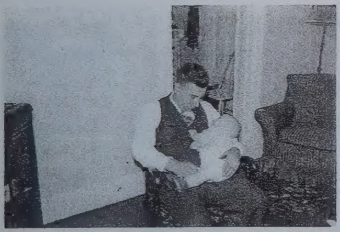
scan0223.jpg

scan0224.jpg

scan0225.jpg

scan0226.jpg

scan0227.jpg



scan0228.jpg

scan0229.jpg

scan0230.jpg

scan0231.jpg

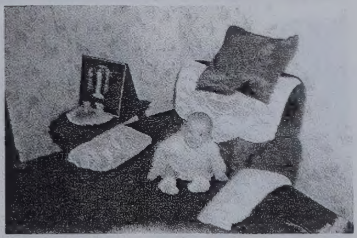
scan0232.jpg

scan0233.jpg

scan0234.jpg

scan0235.jpg

scan0236.jpg

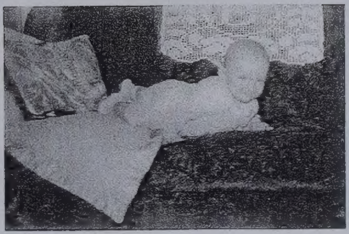


scan0237.jpg

scan0238.jpg

scan0239.jpg

scan0240.jpg


scan0241.jpg

scan0242.jpg

scan0243.jpg

scan0244.jpg

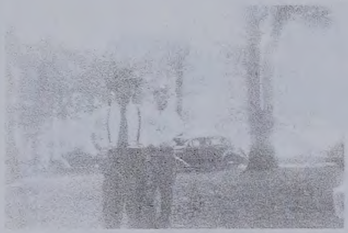
scan0245.jpg

scan0246.jpg

scan0247.jpg

scan0248.jpg

scan0249.jpg


scan0250.jpg

scan0251.jpg

scan0252.jpg

scan0253.jpg

scan0254.jpg

scan0255.jpg

scan0256.jpg

scan0257.jpg

scan0258.jpg

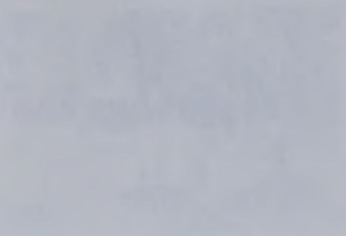
scan0259.jpg

scan0260.jpg

scan0261.jpg

scan0262.jpg

scan0263.jpg

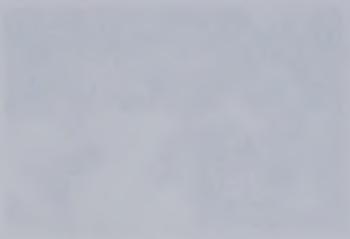


[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



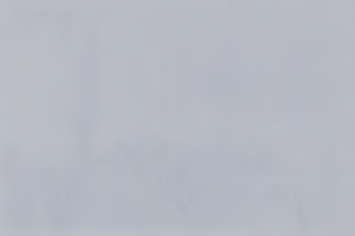
[illegible]

[illegible]

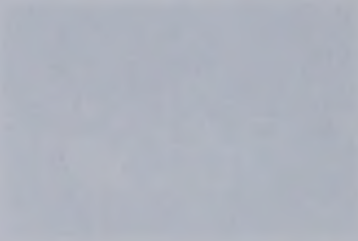
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]



[illegible]

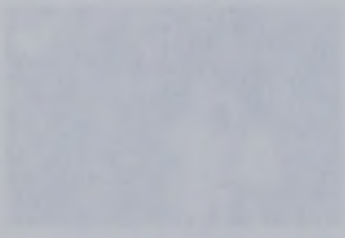
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

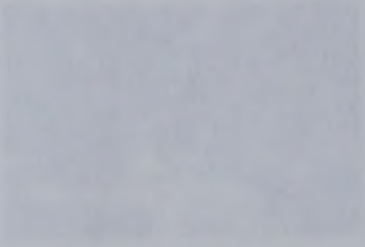
[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

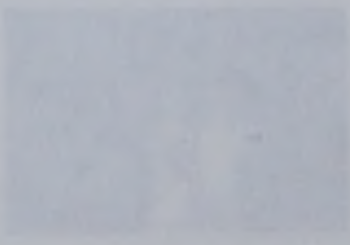
[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

scan0264.jpg

scan0265.jpg

scan0266.jpg

scan0267.jpg

scan0268.jpg

scan0269.jpg

scan0270.jpg

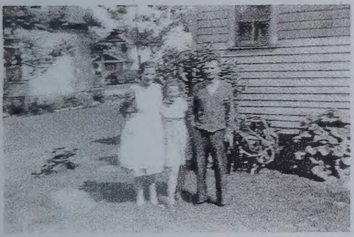
scan0271.jpg

scan0272.jpg

scan0273.jpg

scan0274.jpg

scan0275.jpg


scan0276.jpg

scan0277.jpg

scan0278.jpg

scan0279.jpg

picture	City	State	Description	People		Year	Month	Day
scan	Toledo	OH	Edgwater Park	Mon and Dad		1944	10	29
scan001	Toledo	OH	Edgwater Park	Mon and Dad, Bill Summersett		1944	10	29
scan002	Toledo	OH	Edgwater Park	Mon and Dad, George A.		1944	10	29
scan003	Toledo	OH	Edgwater Park	Uncle Clarence, and Violet		1944	10	29
scan004	Toledo	OH	Grandma's House 2033 Nevada	Herman and Grandma Reining		1944	10	29
scan005	Toledo	OH	Edgwater Park	Bertha K.		1944	10	29
scan006	Toledo	OH	Grandma's House 2033 Nevada	Mon and Dad, George A.		1944	10	29
scan007	Toledo	OH	Grandma's House 2033 Nevada	George A. & ?		1944	10	29
scan008	Saginaw	MI	West Michigan House	George A. & Sparky		1944	9	1
scan009	Bay City	MI	State Park	Clarence & Bertha on furlago		1944	7	10
scan010	Saginaw	MI	West Michigan House	Robert and June		1944	7	20
scan011	Saginaw	MI	West Michigan House	Robert and Maxine		1944	7	20
scan012	Saginaw	MI	West Michigan House	Robert and Maxine, George A., Mom,and ?		1944	7	20
scan013	Saginaw	MI	West Michigan House	Robert and Maxine, George A.		1944	7	20
scan014	Saginaw	MI	West Michigan House	Bertha K., Maxine K., Mom K. June, George A.		1944	7	20
scan015	Saginaw	MI	West Michigan House	Robert, Mom, George A.		1944	7	20
scan016	Flushing	MI	Pottor Road	Bertha K.	Approximate	1944	7	
scan017	Flushing	MI	Pottor Road	Clarence K.	Approximate	1944	7	20
scan018	Saginaw	MI	West Michigan House	Mom K	Approximate	1944	7	20
scan019	Saginaw	MI	West Michigan House	June K	Approximate	1944	7	20
scan020	Saginaw	MI	West Michigan House	Clarence K.		1944	7	4
scan021	Saginaw	MI	West Michigan House	George A		1944	7	20
scan022	New Brunswick	NJ	In Service	Clarence K.		1944	5	31
scan023	New Brunswick	NJ	Across from Ritz Restura nt Clarence's last night before leaving	Bertha and Clarence K.		1944	6	8
scan024	New Brunswick	NJ		Bertha K		1944	6	8
scan025	New Brunswick	NJ		Bertha K		1944	6	8

scan026	New Brunswick	NJ		Bertha K		1944	6	8
scan027	New Brunswick	NJ		Bertha K		1944	6	8
scan028	Asbury Park	NJ	Atlantic Ocean	Bertha K		1944	5	24
scan029	Asbury Park	NJ	Min. Golf	Clarence K.		1944	5	21
scan030	Asbury Park	NJ	Atlantic Ocean	Clarence K.		1944	5	21
scan031	New Brunswick	NJ	Easter Sunday on Raritan River Bridge	Bertha K		1944	4	9
scan032	New Brunswick	NJ	Rutger College Grounds	Bertha K		1944	4	9
scan033	New Brunswick	NJ	Rutger College Grounds	Clarence K.		1944	4	9
scan034				Clarence K.	Approximate	1944	9	4
scan035	New Brunswick	NJ	Easter Sunday on Raritan River Bridge	Clarence K.		1944	4	9
scan036	New Brunswick	NJ	A Park	Bertha K		1944	4	30
scan037				Clarence K.	Approximate	1944	4	30
scan038	New Brunswick	NJ	A Park	Clarence K.		1944	4	30
scan039			A Park	Clarence K.	Approximate	1944	4	30
scan040	New Brunswick	NJ	A Park	Bertha K		1944	4	30
scan041	New Brunswick	NJ	Easter Sunday on Raritan River Bridge	Bertha K		1944	4	9
scan042	New Brunswick	NJ	A Park	Bertha K		1944	4	30
scan043	New Brunswick	NJ	Easter Sunday on Raritan River Bridge	Bertha K		1944	4	9
scan044	New Brunswick	NJ		Clarence K.	Approximate	1944	3	1
scan045	New Brunswick	NJ	Albany St	Clarence K.	Approximate	1944	3	1
scan046	New Brunswick	NJ	After work across from the postoffice	Bertha K	Approximate	1944	3	1

scan047	New Brunswick	NJ	Buss Stop	Bertha K	Approximate	1944	3	1
scan048				Clarence K.		1943	12	25
scan049	New Brunswick	NJ	on Hardenberger St	Bertha K	Approximate	1944	3	1
scan050	New Brunswick	NJ	30 Hardenberger St	Bertha K	Approximate	1944	3	1
scan051	New Brunswick	NJ		Clarence K.	Approximate	1944	3	1
scan052				Clarence K.		1943	12	25
scan053				Clarence K.		1943	12	25
scan054				Clarence K.		1943	12	25
scan055				Clarence K.		1943	12	25
scan056				Clarence K.		1943	12	25
scan057	New Brunswick	NJ	Albany St	Clarence K.	Approximate	1944	3	1
scan058	Baltamore	MD		Clarence K.		1943	6	27
scan059	Baltamore	MD		Bertha K.		1943	6	27
scan060				Robert and Maxine about Jan 44	Approximate	1944	1	?
scan061				Clarence and Bertha about 1/44	Approximate	1944	1	?
scan062				Don K	Approximate	1943	12	?
scan063	Baltamore	MD		Clarence K.		1943	6	27
scan064	Baltamore	MD		Clarence K.		1943	6	27
scan065	Baltamore	MD	on Brighton St	Bertha K.	Approximate	1943	6	?
scan066	Baltamore	MD	Washington Monum.	Bertha K.	Approximate	1943	4	?
scan067	Baltamore	MD		Bertha K.	Approximate	1943	4	?
scan068	Saginaw	MI	school picture	Don K	Approximate	1942	12	?
scan069	Baltamore	MD		Clarence and Bertha		1943	7	1
scan070	Baltamore	MD		Bertha K.	Approximate	1943	4	?
scan071	Baltamore	MD		Clarence K.	Approximate	1943	4	?
scan072	Baltamore	MD	at Park	Clarence K.		1943	3	7
scan073	Baltamore	MD	on Brighton St	Clarence K.	Approximate	1943	4	?
scan074	Baltamore	MD		Clarence K.		1943	2	21
scan075	Baltamore	MD		Clarence K.	Approximate	1943	4	?
scan076	Baltamore	MD		Clarence K.	Approximate	1943	4	?
scan077	Baltamore	MD		Bertha K.	Approximate	1943	4	?
scan078	Saginaw	MI		Clarence K.		1943	3	7

scan079	Baltamore	MD	3113 Bright St	Mom K & George A (1942 or 1943)		1943 ?		?
scan080	Baltamore	MD		Clarence K.		1943	3	7
scan081	Baltamore	MD		Bertha K.		1943	3	7
scan082	Baltamore	MD		Clarence K.		1943	3	7
scan083	Baltamore	MD		Bertha K.		1943	3	7
scan084	Baltamore	MD		Clarence K.		1943	3	7
scan085	Baltamore	MD		Bertha K.		1943	3	7
scan086	Baltamore	MD		Bertha K.		1943	3	7
scan087	Baltamore	MD		Clarence and Bertha		1943	3	7
scan088	Flushing	MI	On way home from Baltmore MD.	Robert & Maxine, Clarence & Bertha		1943	2	13
scan089	Flushing	MI	On way home to Saginaw.	Robert & Maxine		1943	2	13
scan090	Saginaw	MI	Farm on W. Michigan	Clarence& Bertha, Robert & Maxine, Dad K.		1943	2	13
scan091	Saginaw	MI	Farm on W. Michigan	Robert, Clarence, & Dad K.		1943	2	13
scan092	Saginaw	MI	Farm on W. Michigan	Clarence& Bertha, Robert & Maxine		1943	2	13
scan093	Saginaw	MI	Farm on W. Michigan	Clarence and Bertha		1943	2	13
scan094	Saginaw	MI	Farm on W. Michigan	George A. & Sparky	Approximate	1943	5	?
scan095	Saginaw	MI	Farm on W. Michigan	George A	Approximate	1943	5	?
scan096	Saginaw	MI	Farm on W. Michigan	George A	Approximate	1943	5	?
scan097	Baltamore	MD	in park	Birtha		1943	2	21
scan098	Baltamore	MD		Birtha		1943	2	21
scan099	Baltamore	MD		Clarence K.		1943	2	22
scan100	Baltamore	MD		Clarence K.		1942	12	6
scan101	Baltamore	MD		Clarence K.		1942	12	7
scan102	Baltamore	MD		Birtha		1943	2	21
scan103	Flushing	MI	Family Farm	Birtha				
scan104			Note: First dance at Russelville last winter with Clarence 40	Clarence and Bertha	Approximate	1940 ?		?
scan105			same background as above	Robert & Maxine	Approximate	1940 ?		?
scan106				June K	Approximate	1940 ?		?
scan107	Saginaw	MI	school picture	Don K	Approximate	1941 ?		?

scan108			Note: Taken on Honeymoon, in Ohio, after coming from Niagara Falls at Walbridge Park	Clarence and Bertha	Approximate	1941 ?		?
scan109	Baltamore	MD		Bertha	Approximate	1942	2	?
scan110				Robert & Maxine	Approximate	1943 ?		?
scan111				Robert & Maxine	Approximate	1942	10	?
scan112	Saginaw	MI	Farm on W. Michigan	George A & Mom		1942	12	25
scan113	Saginaw	MI	Farm on W. Michigan	Robert K	Approximate	1942	12	25
scan114	Saginaw	MI	Farm on W. Michigan	George A		1942	12	25
scan115	Saginaw	MI	Farm on W. Michigan	George A		1942	12	25
scan116	Saginaw	MI	Farm on W. Michigan	George A		1942	12	25
scan117	Saginaw	MI	Farm on W. Michigan	George A		1942	12	25
scan118	Saginaw	MI	Farm on W. Michigan	George A		1942	12	25
scan119	Saginaw	MI	Farm on W. Michigan	George A		1942	12	25
scan120	Baltamore	MD		Clarence and Bertha		1943	1	30
scan121	Baltamore	MD		Clarence and Bertha		1943	1	30
scan122	Baltamore	MD	Park	Clarence		1942	11	?
scan123	Baltamore	MD		Clarence and Bertha		1942	11	?
scan124	Baltamore	MD		Clarence		1942	12	?
scan125	Baltamore	MD		Bertha		1942	11	?
scan126	Baltamore	MD	Park	Clarence K.		1942	11	?
scan127	Baltamore	MD	North Ave.	Bertha		1942	11	?
scan128	Baltamore	MD	Park at end of Brighton St	Bertha		1942	11	?
scan129	Baltamore	MD	Park	Bertha		1942	11	?
scan130	Baltamore	MD	Park at end of Brighton St	Clarence K.		1942	11	?
scan131	Baltamore	MD	Park	Clarence K.		1942	11	?
scan132	Baltamore	MD		Clarence and Bertha		1942	12	25
scan133			Mini Golf	Clarence K.				
scan134			Candy	Clarence K.				
scan135				Clarence K.				
scan136				Clarence K.				
scan137	Baltamore	MD		Clarence K.				
scan138	Baltamore	MD	park	Clarence K.				
scan139	Baltamore	MD	Parade Rest	Clarence K.				

scan140	Baltamore	MD	park	Clarence K.			
scan141	Saginaw	MI	Farm on W. Michigan	Clarence K.	1944	7	Between 5 & 13
scan142	Saginaw	MI	Farm on W. Michigan	George A	1944	7	?
scan143	Saginaw	MI	Farm on W. Michigan	George A	1944	7	5
scan144	Saginaw	MI	Farm on W. Michigan	Don, George A, Dad	1944	7	?
scan145	Saginaw	MI	Farm on W. Michigan	Don, George A, Dad	1944	7	?
scan146	Saginaw	MI	Farm on W. Michigan while on furlough	Clarence, Calf and Cow	1944	7	between 4 and 1
scan147	Saginaw	MI	Farm on W. Michigan and outhouse	George A	1944	7	?
scan148	Saginaw	MI	Farm on W. Michigan while on furlough	Clarence	1944	7	?
scan149	Saginaw	MI	Farm on W. Michigan	June K	1944	7	?
scan150	Saginaw	MI	Farm on W. Michigan	Bertha, June, George A, Mom, Mable, ?	1943	7	?
scan151	Saginaw	MI	Farm on W. Michigan	Dad, George A, Clarence,Don, Ed Baltoff	1943 7?		
scan152	Saginaw	MI	Farm on W. Michigan	Don, Bertha, ?, Clarence, George A, Mable B, June, Ed B.	1943		
scan153	Baltamore	MD		Clarence and Bertha	1943	6	27
scan154				Robert	1943	7	?
scan155	Saginaw	MI	Farm on W. Michigan with ducks	George A, ?	1943	7	?
scan156				George A, Bertha	1943	7	?
scan157	Saginaw	MI	Farm on W. Michigan	Dad, Mom, Clarence	1943	7	?
scan158		NJ		Clarence	1942	8	?
scan159		NJ		Clarence	1942	8	?
scan160	New Brunswick	NJ		Clarence			
scan161			Asbury Park	Clarence			
scan162			"Full equipment agfter Parade. Right Shoulder arms"	Clarence			
scan163		NJ		Clarence	1942	8	?
scan164	New Brunswick	NJ	Park	Clarence	1942	8	?
scan165				Clarence			

scan166		Asbury Park	Clarence			
scan167		Atlantic Ocean	Clarence			
scan168			Bertha	1942	9	13
scan169			Aunt Dorthy(?), ?, Bertha	1942	9	13
scan170	NJ	Hole in one Asbury Park	Clarence	1942	9	?
scan171	NJ		Clarence	1942	9	?
scan172	NJ	Asbury Park	Clarence			
scan173		Saturday Morning	Clarence			
scan174			Clarence & Bertha	1942	7	?
scan175			Bertha	1942	7	?
scan176			Bertha	1942	7	?
scan177			June & Bertha	1942	7	?
scan178			Clarence	1942	10	?
scan179			Clarence	1942	10	8
scan180			Clarence	1942	10	?
scan181			Clarence	1942	10	?
scan182			Clarence	1942	10	?
scan183			Clarence	1942	10	?
scan184			Clarence	1942	10	10
scan185			Bertha	1942	9	?
scan186			Clarence	1942	8	?
scan187			Clarence	1942	8	?
scan188			Bertha & ?	1942	7	?
scan189			Bertha	1942	7	?
scan190			Bertha & ?	1942	7	?
scan191			Bertha & ?	1942	7	?
scan192			Bertha	1942	7	?
scan193			Bertha	1942	7	?
scan194			Bertha	1942	7	?
scan195			Aunt Julia, Grandma Deuel, Mom	1942		
scan196			Clarence	1942	6	?
scan197			Bertha	1942	6	?
scan198			Clarence	1942	6	?
scan199			June	1942	6	?
scan200			Clarence & Bertha	1942	6	?
scan201			Bertha & Clarence	1942	6	?

scan202				Don & George A	1942		
scan203	Battle Creek	MI	Ft. Custer	Clarence & June	1942	7	?
scan204	Battle Creek	MI	Ft. Custer	June	1942	7	?
scan205				Clarence & Bertha	1942	7	?
scan206				Bertha	1942	7	?
scan207				June & Bertha	1942	7	?
scan208				Bertha	1942	7	?
scan209	Battle Creek	MI	Ft. Custer	Mom, Clarence, & Dad	1942	5	17
scan210				Bertha	1942	5	?
scan211			1 week before Clarence went in the Army	Clarence & Bertha	1942	5	9
scan212			Farm on W Michigan	George A	1942	5	?
scan213	Battle Creek	MI	Ft. Custer	Clarence, Bertha, Mom, & Dad	1942	5	17
scan214	Battle Creek	MI	Ft. Custer	Clarence, Bertha, Mable, & Ed B.	1942	5	17
scan215	Battle Creek	MI	Ft. Custer	Clarence, Bertha	1942	5	17
scan216	Detriot	MI	Bell Isle outside animal House	Clarence	1942	5	10
scan217	Saginaw	MI	Farm on W Michigan	Robert, Mom, George A, June, Don, Clarence, Dad	1942	3	?
scan218	Saginaw	MI	Farm on W Michigan	Robert & Clarence	1942	3	?
scan219	Saginaw	MI	Farm on W Michigan	George A, June, Robert, Don, Clarence, & Bertha	1942	3	?
scan220	E. Tawas	MI	Toboggoning	Clarence & Bertha	1942	2	?
scan221	Tolodo	OH		George A, Mom, ?	1942	2	?
scan222	Tolodo	OH		Grandma Reigning	1942	2	?
scan223	Tolodo	OH		Aunt Violet & Aunt Joe	1942	2	?
scan224	Tolodo	OH		Grandpa Reining	1942	2	?
scan225	Tolodo	OH		Aunt Violet	1942	2	?
scan226	Owosso	MI		Grandma Deuel	1941	12	?
scan227	Owosso	MI		Grandma Deuel	1941	12	?
scan228				Dad & George A	1941	12	?
scan229				George A	1941	12	?
scan230				George A	1941	12	?
scan231				George A	1941	12	?
scan232			After New Years Dance	Bertha	1942	1	1
scan233	Owosso	MI	Apartment	Clarence	1942	1	?

scan234	Owosso	MI	Apartment	Bertha	1942	1 ?
scan235				George A	1941	9 ?
scan236			Family Reunion	Grandpa Reining, Grandma Reining, Aunt Virgie, Rober, ?,Aunt Joe, ?	1941	9 ?
scan237				George A	1941	9 ?
scan238				George A	1941	9 ?
scan239			Family Reunion	Aunt Martha, George A, Joyce, Aunt Vivian	1941	9 ?
scan240				George A	1941	9 ?
scan241				George A	1941	9 ?
scan242			Family Reunion	Mom, Aunt Virgie(?)	1941	9 ?
scan243			Family Reunion	Uncle Louie	1941	9 ?
scan244			Family Reunion	Aunt Dorothy, Uncle Frank or Herman		
scan245			Family Reunion	George A, Mom		
scan246			Family Reunion	Bertha, ?	1941	9 ?
scan247			Family Reunion	Aunt Martha, George A, Joyce, Aunt Vivian,	1941	9 ?
scan248			Family Reunion	Uncle Louie, Uncle Herman, Grandpa Reining	1941	9 ?
scan249			Family Reunion	Aunt Joe, Aunt Dorothy & Helen, Aunt Martha & George A, Aunt Vivian & Joyce, ?	1941	9 ?
scan250			Family Reunion	Uncle Herman, Uncle Louie	1941	9 ?
scan251			Family Reunion	Grandma Reining	1941	9 ?
scan252			Family Reunion	Mom, Robert, Bertha	1941	9 ?
scan253			Family Reunion	George A, Robert	1941	9 ?
scan254			Family Reunion	Clarence, Mom, Robert	1941	9 ?
scan255			Family Reunion	Bertha, Mom	1941	9 ?
scan256			Family Reunion	George A	1941	9 ?
scan257			Family Reunion	Mom, George A, Dad, ?	1941	9 ?
scan258			Family Reunion	Bertha, George A, Dad	1941	9 ?
scan259			Family Reunion	Mom, Bertha	1941	9 ?
scan260			Family Reunion	Mom, George A	1941	9 ?
scan261			Family Reunion	Mom, George A	1941	9 ?
scan262			Family Reunion	Grandma Reining, Aunt Katie, ?	1941	9 ?

scan263				June, Robert	1941	8	?
scan264				Robert	1941	8	?
scan265				George A, Dad	1941	8	?
scan266				Bertha	1941	8	?
scan267				Bertha	1941	6	?
scan268				Bertha, Clarence	1941	6	28
scan269				June, Mable, Bertha, Clarence, Robert, Carl	1941	6	28
scan270				Bertha, Clarence	1941	6	
scan271				Bertha, Clarence	1941	6	?
scan272	Tolodo	OH	2033 Navada St - Grandma house	George a & Mom, Dad, Bertha, Grandma Reining, Aunt Violet	1941	6	?
scan273	Tolodo	OH	2034 Navada St - Grandma house	Aunt Violet, Grandma Reining, Dad, Don, Uncle Clarence, Mom, George A	1941	6	?
scan274	Tolodo	OH	Walbridge Park	Clarence, Bertha	1941	6	?
scan275				Clarence, Bertha	1941	6	?
scan276	Tolodo	OH	Uncle Clarence's house	Uncle Clarence, ?, Aunt Voilet	1941	6	?
scan277	Tolodo	OH	Uncle Clarence's house	Bertha	1941	6	?
scan278	New Brunswick	NJ		Clarence	1944	5	6
scan279			Graduation Picture	Clarence	1937 ?		?

Wolfgang Müller
Insterburger Str. 14f

76139 Karlsruhe

Karlsruhe, den 5.7.1996

Frau
Helen Hunt Read
5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, OH 43623-1638

USA

Sehr geehrte Frau Hunt,

Ihr Schreiben an den Verein für Familien und Wappenkunde in Stuttgart wurde an mich weitergeleitet.

Ich bin in Karlsruhe im Generallandesarchiv beschäftigt und befasse mich mit der Auswanderung aus Baden im 19. Jahrhundert.

Den Auswanderungsantrsg des Georg Walter von 1846 mit seiner Frau Barbara geb.Keller und seinen Kindern Michael *15.4.1824, Eva *23.7.1825, Georg *8.9.1828, Johann *3.2.1831 und Peter *19.7.1833 konnte ich in meinen Auswandererlisten ermitteln.

Ich habe Ihnen den Auswanderungsantrag kopiert. Sowie aus den Standesbüchern von Hockenheim (1810 bis 1869) die Heirat der Eltern o● 12.2.1824 und die Geburten der fünf Geschwister.

Mit freundlichen Grüßen

N.S.: Nachtaäglich fand ich noch den Geburtseintrag der Caroline Lehmann. Ihre Eltern waren Christian Lehmann und Sophie Groh.in Blankenloch. Sowie den Geburtseintrag der Margaretha Barbara Kögele in Weingarten. Deren Eltern waren Ludwig Kögele und Johanna Jundt.

BLOCK INDUSTRIAL SERVICE, Inc.

4126 UPTON AVENUE
P.O. BOX 5717

419-475-8613
TOLL FREE #800-472-1914
FAX 419-475-8672

TOLEDO, OHIO 43613-0717

Scribe to/at the association for family
and (coat of arms client) in Stuttgart
dignity at/to (mich) further accomplishment
I (bin) in Karlsruhe in GenerallandArchives
engaged and attend to (mich) with that
emigrants from Baden (im) 19th century
(Den) emigrant-(rungsantrag) (des) Georg
Walter from 1846 with his frau Barbara nee
Keller, and his children Michael (date) Eva,
Georg, Johann + Peter (konnte) I think in
emigrant list ascertain.

I have (Ihnen) Auswanderung - copied as
well as from their stand/class book from
Hockenheim 1810 to 1869. The marriage that
parents Dec.? 2, 1824 and the births five
(children)

(cont)

ARO ARO AIR POWERED PRODUCTS ARO
PRINTED IN USA

PURCHASER'S COPY

RETAIN THIS PURCHASER'S COPY. IT MUST BE INCLUDED WITH ALL REFUND REQUESTS. BE SURE TO READ IMPORTANT INFORMATION BELOW AND ON BACK.

NOT NEGOTIABLE

04-782406647

May 27 96

Sum 20 dols 00 cts

Verin fur Familien und Wappenkunde

Helen E. Read - 5711 Vail Ave. Toledo, OH 43623 USA

Issued by American Express Travel Related Services Company, Inc., Englewood, Colorado

PURCHASE AGREEMENT: You, the purchaser, agree that American Express need not stop payment on or replace or refund a lost or stolen American Express® Money Order unless (1) you fill in the face of the Money Order completely at the time of purchase, and (2) you report the loss or theft to American Express in writing immediately.

American Express® Money Order Tracing/Refund Request

Instructions:

1. This request is to be completed by the **purchaser** only. A stop payment is placed on the original Money Order when refund is made to purchaser.
2. The **original** of the Purchaser's Copy **must** accompany each request. If the original of the Purchaser's copy is not enclosed, your request will be delayed.
3. Enclose a $8.00 non-refundable processing fee for each photocopy or refund request.
4. A photocopy will not be processed until the $8.00 is received. **NOTICE: At its discretion American Express may deduct the fee from your refund if it is not enclosed with your request.**
5. Please allow 30 days for processing. **All** requests for refunds and photocopies must be in writing.

MONEY ORDER AMOUNT

DATE PURCHASED

M	M	D	D	Y	Y

Purchaser's Name First	Last (Please Print)	
Mailing Address (Please Print)		**SEND REQUEST TO:** **American Express Travel Related Services Co., Inc.** **P.O. Box 7030** **Englewood, CO 80155-7030**
State	Zip Code	Money Order was Payable To: / Reason for Request:
Phone Number	Money Order was purchased at (name & address)	

"To induce American Express Travel Related Services Company, Inc. ("Amex") to refund to me the face amount of the above Money Order, and in consideration of that payment, I authorize Amex to stop payment on this Money Order, and agree to reimburse Amex for this refund and to hold Amex harmless against any and all expense and/or liability to which it may be subject by reason of this refund to me, by reason of my alleged loss of the Money Order, or by reason of the negotiation of the Money Order."

PURCHASER SIGN HERE (IN INK): X ______________________ DATE ____/____/____

BEFORE MAILING, BE SURE THAT THIS FORM HAS BEEN SIGNED IN INK.

HELEN HUNT READ 5711 Vail Avenue Toledo, OH 43623-1638

May 27, 1996

Verin fur Familien und Wappenkunde
Konrad- Adenauer-Strasse 8
70173 Stuttgart

Greetings;

I am searching for information on my ancestors, (John) George Walter and his wife (Eva) Elisabetha Barbara nee Keller. I have enclosed a family group sheet which give the birth dates, children's names and other data as I have found it here.

The birth place for several of this family was given as Schwetzingen, Hockenheim. The family was Lutheran.

I would like documents that show birth or baptism of these people. I would also like the marriage record for Barbara Keller and George Walter.

They gave April 14, 1847 as the date they came to America, but I cannot prove it.

I have enclosed a money order for $20.00. Can you help me start the research on this family? I do not know the best way in your country to obtain the records I need.

Please inform me of any additional fees you require.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Zuname	Vorname	Wohnort	Ajahr	Sign
Walter	Johann/4 Pers.	Hesselhurst	1854/USA	N-Baier
Walter	Andreas/45 Jahre/ledig	Hockenheim	1858/AFR	376/576
Walter mit Frau u.Kindern	Georg *21.11.1799	Hockenheim	1846/USA	376/598
Walter/Fr.v.Johann mit Kindern	Susanne geb.Simon *20.3.1849	Hockenheim	1880/USA	362/2912
Walter/Frau v.Georg	Barbara geb.Keller *10.5.1804	Hockenheim	1846/USA	376/598
Walter/Sohn v.Georg	Georg *8.9.1828	Hockenheim	1846/USA	376/598
Walter/Sohn v.Georg	Johann *3.2.1831	Hockenheim	1846/USA	376/598
Walter/Sohn v.Georg	Michael *15.4.1824	Hockenheim	1846/USA	376/598
Walter/Sohn v.Georg	Peter *19.7.1833	Hockenheim	1846/USA	376/598
Walter/Sohn v.Susanne	Jakob *10.3.1878	Hockenheim	1880/USA	362/2912
Walter/Sohn v.Susanne	Martin *21.6.1872	Hockenheim	1880/USA	362/2912
Walter/Sohn v.Susanne	Mathäus *21.12.1873	Hockenheim	1880/USA	362/2912
Walter/Sohn v.Susanne	Michael *1.9.1879	Hockenheim	1880/USA	362/2912
Walter/Toch.v.Georg	Eva *23.7.1825	Hockenheim	1846/USA	376/598
Walter/Toch.v.Susanne	Magdalena *3.11.1876	Hockenheim	1880/USA	362/2912
Walter	Georg	Hofstetten	1884/USA	
Walter	Jakob/6 Pers.	Hohnhurst	1868/USA	N-Baier
Walter	Jakob/5 Pers.	Hohnhurst/Kork	1868/USA	434/3
Walter	Paul	Hubertshofen	1889	347/1903/28/645
Walter mit Frau u.Tochter	Paul *29.6.1857 (Schreiner)	Hubertshofen	1897/CH	347/1937/15/190
Walter/Frau v.Paul	Josephine geb.Älpler *19.3.61	Hubertshofen	1897/CH	347/1937/15/190
Walter/Toch.v.Paul	Olga Josephine *30.8.1886	Hubertshofen	1897/CH	347/1937/15/190
Walter	Paul/3 Pers.	Hubertshofen/Donaueschingen	1898/CH	434/33
Walter mit Frau u.Kindern	Mathäus (Taglöhner)	Iffezheim	1865/USA	371/1909/36/1492
Walter/Frau v.Mathäus	Agatha geb.Schneider	Iffezheim	1865/USA	371/1909/36/1492
Walter/Sohn v.Mathäus	Leopold/13 Jahre	Iffezheim	1865/USA	371/1909/36/1492
Walter/Sohn v.Mathäus	Otto/3 Jahre	Iffezheim	1865/USA	371/1909/36/1492
Walter/Sohn v.Mathäus	Vinzens/7 Jahre	Iffezheim	1865/USA	371/1909/36/1492
Walter/Toch.v.Mathäus	Anna/5 Jahre	Iffezheim	1865/USA	371/1909/36/1492
Walter/Toch.v.Mathäus	Stefanie/10 Jahre	Iffezheim	1865/USA	371/1909/36/1492
Walter	Franz Josef	Igelsbach	1871/EB	356/4942
Walter	Jakob	Ihringen	1856/USA	342/1210
Walter	Katharina	Ihringen	1856/USA	342/1210
Walter	Katharina geb.Trost	Kappelrodeck	1871/USA	
Walterer	Andreas	Kappelrodeck	1855/USA	337/1047
Walterer	Anselm	Kappelrodeck	1853/USA	
Walterer	Anton	Kappelrodeck	1857/USA	
Walterspiel	Josef	Kappelrodeck	1859/USA	337/1048
Walterspiel	Josef	Kappelrodeck	1874/USA	
Walterspiel	Leopold	Kappelrodeck	1870/USA	
Walterspiel	Maximilian *15.1.1852	Kappelrodeck	1880/USA	346/1932/16/1063
Walterspiel	Permin	Kappelrodeck	1853/USA	337/1049
Walterspiel	Max	Kappelrodeck/Achern	1880/USA	434/15
Walter	Adolf	Karlsruhe	1883	357/6928
Walter	Emil	Karlsruhe	1882/USA	357/6929
Walter	Emil	Karlsruhe	1882/USA	434/17

Heinrich Walter.

Namen der Kinder Names of children	Tag der Geburt Day of birth	Tag der Taufe christening	Taufzeugen God parents	Confirmirt Confirmed	Sterbefälle. Deaths
1. Heinrich	4te Febr 1837.		Christina Lenz		
2. Jacob	23te Januar 1838		Salome Meyer		
3. Salome	26 Mai 1841.		Eva, Ehefrau (wife) von (of) Wilhelm Reinheimer	Palmſ. 1855. Palm sunday 1855	
4. Caroline	24 Dezbr 1843.		Suſanna, Ehefrau (wife) von (of) William Willaub.		
5. Suſanna	23 Juli 1846.		dieſelbe. the same		
6. Eliſabethe	18 Dezbr 1849.		Eva Reinheimer		
7. Wilhelm	10 Septbr 1852.	30 Juli 1854.	Jacob Lenz, der (the) Großvater. Jacob Grand father		

Familie

Family

Name des Gatten Name of Husband	geboren born on	Name der Gattin Name of Wife	geboren born on	verehlicht married	eingewandert immigrated ?
Heinrich Walther geb. in Grötzingen ßhzg.? Baden ohn des Heinrich Walther u. dessen Ehefrau Magdalena geb. Wegner?	13 März 1813.	Carolina Tochter des Bernhard? Ling u. der Katharina s. Ehefrau Weingarten Großhzg. Baden.	24 Septbr 1816.	d. 26 April 1837.	1834.
Heinrich Walther born in Groetingen ? Baden son of Heinrich Walther and his wife Magdalena, maiden name: Wegner ?		Karolina daughter of ? Ling and of Katharina his wife			

1\.

Nam

1\.,

2\.,

3\.,

4\.,

5\.,

6\.,

7\.,

1860 OH

H-60

WALSH, SARAH	HMW4 299
WALSH, SARAH	WYAN 448
WALSH, SCLOMON B	MRPR 445
WALSH, SUSAN	HM14 364
WALSH, SUSAN	TUNC 264
WALSH, T F	HM17 177A
WALSH, THOMAS	CY10 985
WALSH, THOMAS	HM13 282
WALSH, THOMAS	HM13 314
WALSH, THOS	HMW4 267
WALSH, THOS	HMW4 372
WALSH, TIM	HMW1 23
WALSH, TIM	HMW4 256
WALSH, WILLIAM	CSKE 275
WALSH, WILLIAM	HMMM 195
WALSH, WINNEFD	HMW7 150
WALSH, WM	SUCY 350
WALSHE, MARGARET	STWH 509
WALSHER, JOS	HM10 38
WALSIN, DRUNSIN	HM16 120
WALSON, EMMA	HM17 144
WALSON, JOSEPH R	PCW2 163
WALSON, MARY	HM12 195
WALSON, S	KNW5 78.
*WALSTEATF, MARGARET	FRW3 109
WALSTEN, ISAAC B	PCDE 250
WALSTEN, JAMES	PCDE 250
WALSTEN, MARGARITE	CYMD 126
WALSTEN, OBED	PCDE 250
WALSTEN, THOMAS S	PCDE 250
WALSTEN, WM SEN	PCDE 250
WALSTER, ROBERT	HM16 83A
WALSTCN, WM	RISP 91
WALSTCNE, JOSEPH	PCDE 249
WALSTROP, ANNA M	WNBA 401
WALSUE, ANN	HM16 3
WALSWORTH, ANNE	HUBR 311
WALSWORTH, CLINTCN	ERMA 124
WALSWORTH, DANL	HUBR 311
WALSWCRTH, LOREN	HUBR 311
WALT, A H	HKPE 217
WALT, ACAM	CRGA 218
WALT, ELIZABETH	PCW1 149
WALT, MARY J	HKPE 217
*WALT, MINERVA	CYCH 495
WALT, PHILIP	WNPA 206
WALT, STEPHEN	FRHM 204
WALTA, WM	HMW4 329
WALTAMIRE, SUSAN	PRLA 153
WALTAR, CHARLY	DKGR 144
WALTAR, PETER	HM15 322
WALTBER, H	ALSH 313
WALTCH, MARTHA	MEYK 142
WALTEMAN, ISAIAH	MEGU 38
WALTEMIERE, JOHN	HNJK 241
WALTEMIRE, MARTIN	FRMD 91
WALTEMIRE, MICHAEL	MUNT 346
WALTEMOTH, CHAS	HMW9 398
WALTEMYER, JAMES	SNJK 87
WALTEMYER, JOSEPH	SNJK 87
WALTEN, CASPER	HMGR 382
WALTEN, ISAAC	ERFL 230
WALTEN, MARY	HMW9 370
WALTEN, ROBERT	HIUN 166
WALTEN, WESLEY	LGBF 28
WALTENBAUGH, ANDERW	SNTH 111
WALTENBAUGH, C	ALRL 431
WALTENBERG, LAPCLD	DFCF 278
WALTENBERGER, DANIF	SUFR 154
WALTENBERGER, JCHN	SUFR 154
WALTENBERGER, WM	AUSA 420
WALTENBURGER, JCHN	PACA 129
WALTENMIER, BARNHAR	HMHS 467
WALTENS, JCSIAH	ALSC 375
WALTENY, MARY A	MELA 157
WALTER, ABISHA	HULY 8
WALTER, ADAM	AUUN 379
WALTER, ADAM	TUCD 132
WALTER, ALBERT	HM11 297
WALTER, ALBERT	RSW3 91
WALTER, ALBERT	SCGR 393
WALTER, ALEXANDER	GAMG 142
WALTER, ALFRED	JFSL 118
WALTER, ALIX	CYW1 687
WALTER, AMILIA	CRCR 116
WALTER, ANDREW J	GASP 19
WALTER, ANN	LUW3 185
WALTER, ANN	LUW3 190
WALTER, ANNA	HULY 16
WALTER, ANNA M	TUCD 125
WALTER, ANSLEM	GAMG 143
WALTER, ANTHONY	STW2 145
WALTER, ASBURY	WRTU 247
WALTER, AUGUST	CRGA 215
WALTER, BARBARA	TULW 339
WALTER, BENEDICT	MHYO 51
WALTER, BENJ	BUSA 353
WALTER, C	STLA 234
WALTER, CATHARINE	PKPP 382
WALTER, CATHERINE	STSU 76
WALTER, CHARLES	CLVE 244
WALTER, CHARLES	WRTU 247
WALTER, CHRIST	LUW2 161
WALTER, CHRISTIAN	CRCB 276
WALTER, CHRISTIAN	RIW3 31
WALTER, CHRISTIANA	TULW 340
WALTER, CHRISTINA	HNOR 127
WALTER, CHRISTCPHER	CRLI 88
WALTER, CHRISTOV	HM11 287
WALTER, CLINTON	WDMT 364
WALTER, CONRAD	LURC 41
WALTER, CYRUS	WNGR 61
WALTER, CYRUS	WNWO 145
WALTER, D	ERMI 202
WALTER, DANIEL	ATCA 129
WALTER, DANIEL	MSSU 245
WALTER, DAVID	CKW3 379
WALTER, DAVID	HMMI 70
WALTER, CAVID	HNFI 77
WALTER, CAVID	LUPR 316
WALTER, DAVID	NOWN 497
WALTER, DAVID	PRWS 120
WALTER, DAVID	STSU 81
WALTER, DAVID	WRTU 247
WALTER, DORATHA	WNCA 235
WALTER, E S	SHCY 334
WALTER, EDWARD	AUUN 388
WALTER, EDWARD	HM11 242
WALTER, EDWARC	MCBU 451
WALTER, EDWARD W	PAWS 114
WALTER, ELIZA	MUSP 25
WALTER, ELIZABETH	PRWS 132
WALTER, ELMER	MELA 161
WALTER, EMMA	HULY 3
WALTER, F	STMA 276
WALTER, FRANCIS	GAHR 398
WALTER, FRANCIS	HUPU 50
WALTER, FRANCIS	MTJK 364
WALTER, FRANK	SAFM 2
WALTER, FRANK C	CYW1 588
WALTER, FRED	MNJK 212
WALTER, FREDERICK	FRW3 121
WALTER, FREDERICK	HM16 17A
WALTER, FREDERICK	JKSC 139
WALTER, FRIEDERICK	MNSW 330
WALTER, GARRET	CYBY 355
WALTER, GATHHARDT	AUDJ 319
WALTER, GEC	CYBR 263
WALTER, GEO	EROX 293
WALTER, GEC	ERSA 105
WALTER, GEO	HM12 111
WALTER, GEORGE	CYBY 427
WALTER, GECRGE	HMW3 222
WALTER, GECRGE	HNOR 127
WALTER, GEORGE	KNPK 254
WALTER, GECRGE	MSSJ 245
WALTER, GEORGE	NOSH 416
WALTER, GECRGE	WYPI 540
WALTER, GOCLEF	WDPB 399
WALTER, GOTLEIB	SCPM 410
WALTER, GRCVER	WSAU 386
*WALTER, H	ERSA 80
WALTER, H BRAITH	FYPA 423
WALTER, HANNA	MTMD 47
WALTER, HANNAH	SCPM 454
WALTER, HARTMAN	AUDJ 312
WALTER, HELLEN	WRTU 247
WALTER, HENRY	CBWE 143
WALTER, HENRY	MNMA 77
WALTER, HENRY	MNSW 335
WALTER, HENRY	WDCE 385
WALTER, IRVIN F	SCPM 424
WALTER, ISAAC	HMAN 314
WALTER, ISAAC	KNMN 156
WALTER, ISAAC	MGMA 406
WALTER, ISRAEL	MNPE 21
WALTER, J	MSRU 123
WALTER, J C	LGRU 211
WALTER, J M	NOOL 280
WALTER, J W	ERMV 209
WALTER, JACOB	BUFA 397
WALTER, JACCB	BUSA 345
WALTER, JACOB	CKSP 459
WALTER, JACOB	CYIN 687
WALTER, JACOB	GAMG 158
WALTER, JACCB	GARA 236
WALTER, JACOB	HM11 209
WALTER, JACOB	HNUN 145
WALTER, JACOB	MNOH 107
WALTER, JACOB	MNOH 108
WALTER, JACOB	MNSM 193
WALTER, JACOB	MSSU 245
WALTER, JACOB	RIPE 195
WALTER, JACOB	WNBA 409
WALTER, JACOB	WNGR 40
WALTER, JACCB	WNWE 125
WALTER, JACOBS	MNOH 120
WALTER, JAMES	GAMG 145
WALTER, JAMES	LWUP 167
WALTER, JAMES H	NOSH 414
WALTER, JAMES S	GAMG 152
WALTER, JAS	CRJK 138
WALTER, JAY C	WSAJ 387
WALTER, JEREMIAH	MNAD 172
WALTER, JEROME P	NONO 445
WALTER, JN	DFTI 415
WALTER, JNC	HM10 122
WALTER, JOHN	ATBE 18
WALTER, JOHN	AUPJ 430
WALTER, JOHN	BUWN 273
WALTER, JOHN	CBWE 142
WALTER, JCHN	CMUN 265
WALTER, JOHN	CRCB 277
WALTER, JOHN	ERSA 60
WALTER, JOHN	FRW5 241
WALTER, JOHN	HMGR 374
WALTER, JOHN	HM15 311
WALTER, JCHN	HUNO 150
WALTER, JOHN	LUCA 289
WALTER, JCHN	MNFR 265
WALTER, JOHN	MUSP 12
WALTER, JCHN	NOSH 414
WALTER, JOHN	PORA 231
WALTER, JOHN	TUJF 206
WALTER, JOHN	WNWO 137
WALTER, JCHN	WRSM 124
WALTER, JOHN D	HNFI 50
WALTER, JOHN F	CKSP 459
WALTER, JOHN F	CRCB 284
*WALTER, JOHN G	KNFR 294
WALTER, JOHN G	STNI 517
WALTER, JOHN H	ATBE 19
WALTER, JOHN J	STW4 166
WALTER, JOHN P	AUGE 441
WALTER, JOSEPH	AUPJ 424
WALTER, JOSEPH	BESM 315
WALTER, JOSEPH	CMMM 128
WALTER, JOSEPH	CRAU 297
WALTER, JOSEPH	CRHO 238
WALTER, JOSEPH	ERSA 13
WALTER, JOSEPH	GAHR 398
WALTER, JOSEPH	HLSL 447
WALTER, JOSEPH	HUPU 50
WALTER, JOSEPH	KNMO 140
WALTER, JOSEPH	MTMA 240
WALTER, JOSEPH	WRCL 330
WALTER, JOSHUA	MSSU 245
WALTER, KATE	HMRE 246
WALTER, KILUS	MTMD 38
WALTER, L	MNOH 118
WALTER, LAWRENCE	FRW1 43
WALTER, LEVI S	CYPA 331
WALTER, LEWIS	HMW8 244
WALTER, LEWIS	MNMA 77
WALTER, LEWIS	MNMA 79
WALTER, LEWIS	SAWO 224
WALTER, LIZZIE	WRFR 168
WALTER, LORENZO D	HICO 290
WALTER, LOUIS	CMOH 245
WALTER, LOUIS	HM11 221
WALTER, LYDIA	CKW4 456
WALTER, MAGDALENE	WNCP 376
WALTER, MANDA	RIPE 195
WALTER, MARGARET	SNBL 266
WALTER, MARGRET	PRWS 136
WALTER, MARGTH	HMW7 132
WALTER, MARTHA	LREY 363
WALTER, MARTHA J	FRMF 44
WALTER, MARTIN	HULY 4
WALTER, MARTIN	MTW4 141
WALTER, MARY	CYIN 662
WALTER, MARY	STPA 487
WALTER, MATILDA	FAHK 79
WALTER, MEDAD	WSAU 387
WALTER, MICHAEL	CARS 388
WALTER, MICHAEL	FABE 359
WALTER, MICHAEL	MTMD 48
WALTER, MICHL	HMW1 11
WALTER, NATTHIAS	HKMR 166
WALTER, NICHOLAS	HM10 82
WALTER, NICHOLAS	HUMO 173
WALTER, NICHOLAS	SAWO 219
WALTER, NICKOLAS	MNSW 334
WALTER, NICKS	HMW7 162
WALTER, P J	MUWS 155
WALTER, PETER	BUFA 425
WALTER, PETER	CYW3 382
WALTER, PETER	CYW4 497
WALTER, PETER	RSPX 275
WALTER, PETER	SAJK 241
WALTER, PETER	TUDO 153
WALTER, PHEBA	MGMA 406
WALTER, PHILIP	CYBY 464
WALTER, PHILIP	ERSA 108
WALTER, PHILIP	HMHS 469
WALTER, PHILLIP	GAHU 59
WALTER, RALPH	WSWF 313
WALTER, REUBEN	TUSU 366
WALTER, RICHARD	CY10 964
WALTER, RICHARD	ERSA 27
WALTER, ROBERT	CAAU 471
WALTER, ROBERT	LINE 128
WALTER, ROBT	SUTA 325
WALTER, S A	NOSH 415
WALTER, SAML	KNMO 136
WALTER, SAMUEL	GAMG 155
WALTER, SAMUEL	HLPA 237
WALTER, SAMUEL	KNBR 225
WALTER, SAMUEL	STPL 400
WALTER, SARAH	HM10 127
WALTER, SARAH	HM14 364
WALTER, SARAH	JKHM 163
WALTER, SOLOMON	NOSH 405
WALTER, SOLOMON	NOSH 416
WALTER, SUSAN	EROX 293
WALTER, THOMAS	GACY 347
WALTER, VALENTINE	FRMD 113
WALTER, VALENTINF	HM10 130
WALTER, VALENTINE	WRTU 237
WALTER, WASHINGTON	MSSU 245
WALTER, WILHELMINA	WRSM 155
WALTER, WILLIAM	BRWS 17
WALTER, WILLIAM	CSWH 15
WALTER, WILLIAM	CY10 962
WALTER, WILLIAM	FRBL 32
WALTER, WILLIAM	GAHR 398
WALTER, WILLIAM	HMSP 326
WALTER, WILLIAM	HMW8 295
WALTER, WILLIAM	HUMO 170
WALTER, WILLIAM H	WRTU 244
WALTER, WM	AUDU 307
WALTER, WM	CYIN 688
WALTER, WM	FYPA 423
WALTER, WM	JFIC 88
WALTER, WM	MESH 187
WALTER, WM	MRGP 287
WALTER, WM	TUDO 153
WALTER, WM A	HULY 8
WALTER, ZIPHANIAH	HKFA 106
WALTERDORFF, EMANUE	STCA 188
WALTERHOUSE, GEORGE	JKJT 195
WALTERHOUSE, J W	LUW2 148
WALTERHOUSE, PHILIP	PAWS 111
WALTERMAN, ABRAHAM	CKW2 417
WALTERMAN, GERARD	HMW6 76
WALTERMIER,	MWHA 122
WALTERMIER, JAMES	MWHA 122
WALTERMIRE, AW	HNJK 244
WALTERMIRE, FRANKLI	HNJK 245
WALTERMIRE, GEORGE	HNJK 244
WALTERMIRE, JACOB	HNJK 245
WALTERMIRE, JAMES	HNJK 245
WALTERMIRE, JAMES C	HNJK 244
WALTERMIRE, MICHAEL	HNJK 245
WALTERMIRE, THOMAS	HNJK 245
WALTERMIRE, THOMAS	HNJK 243
WALTERMIRE, WILLIAM	HNJK 244
WALTERS, A	STMA 292
WALTERS, AARON	RIJF 215
WALTERS, AARON	SAYK 66
WALTERS, ABRAHAM	TUYK 176
WALTERS, ABRAHAM	UNLE 29
WALTERS, ABRAM	FABL 135
WALTERS, ADAM	MNCE 54
WALTERS, ADAM	MNGR 162
WALTERS, ADAM	WNGR 58
WALTERS, ADAM	WSLB 423
WALTERS, ADANIJAH	CKW2 407
*WALTERS, AELX J	ADJF 27
WALTERS, ALBERT	MHGR 218
WALTERS, ALEXANDER	MUPY 139
WALTERS, ALEXANDER	SARC 176
WALTERS, ALEXANDER	VWJE 406
WALTERS, ALFRED	HMSC 197
WALTERS, ALMINUS	HM14 411
WALTERS, AMCS	BEWN 419
WALTERS, AMCS	LILI 391
WALTERS, AMOS	LWRO 76
WALTERS, ANDREW	ASHA 069
WALTERS, ANDREW	HNEA 18
WALTERS, ANDREW	VWYK 396
WALTERS, ANGELIE	RIMN 306
WALTERS, ANGLELINE	MTW3 193
WALTERS, ANN	GUMN 146
WALTERS, ANN	LIBO 422
WALTERS, ANNA	LILI 399
WALTERS, ANNA M	HM12 188
WALTERS, ANTHCNY	AUNO 370
WALTERS, ANTHONY	CRJK 143
WALTERS, ANTHONY	CRSA 174
WALTERS, ANTHCNY	VWHR 451
WALTERS, ARNCLD	CBPE 106
WALTERS, B C	DLGE 114
WALTERS, BARBARA	FRW4 330
WALTERS, BENEZETT	CBWE 138
WALTERS, BENJ C	CYEC 713
WALTERS, BENJAMIN	HMW6 71A
WALTERS, BENJAMIN	MUWS 156
WALTERS, BERNARD	FYJF 466
WALTERS, C	DKTW 44
WALTERS, CALVIN	HMSC 197
WALTERS, CARCLINE F	VWWL 427
WALTERS, CARCLINE S	CYEC 730
WALTERS, CASHEL	DKTW 62
WALTERS, CATH	HMW9 373
WALTERS, CATHARINE	ASGR 282
WALTERS, CATHARINE	BULE 17
WALTERS, CATHARINE	DKBJ 42
WALTERS, CATHARINE	DKTW 44
WALTERS, CATHERINE	MUJF 537
WALTERS, CH	TRLB 295
WALTERS, CHARLES	ALSC 376
WALTERS, CHARLES	MUNT 355
WALTERS, CHARLES	MUW3 275
WALTERS, CHARLES	RIMF 318
WALTERS, CHARLES	SHLO 451
WALTERS, CHAS	CYEU 730
WALTERS, CHRISTIAN	CRGA 216
WALTERS, CHRISTOPHE	VWTV 472
WALTERS, CHS	ERSA 104
WALTERS, CORNELUFS	MTW4 138
WALTERS, DANIEL	MHSM 244
WALTERS, DANIEL	MURC 383
WALTERS, DANIEL	MURC 374
WALTERS, DANIEL	WNGR 58
WALTERS, DAVID	BESM 304
WALTERS, DAVID	CBER 294
WALTERS, DAVID	HMMI 69
WALTERS, DAVID	LWUP 206
WALTERS, CAVID	POBR 258
WALTERS, DAVID	PULB 370
WALTERS, DAVID	RIWE 324
WALTERS, DAVID	WYSR 419
WALTERS, ECWARD	SAYK 59
WALTERS, FLI	MUWS 159
WALTERS, FLI	NOSE 430
WALTERS, ELI	RSSC 108
WALTERS, ELIAS	DKTW 53
WALTERS, ELIAS	FRHM 204
WALTERS, FLISABETH	CBCE 327
WALTERS, ELISEBETH	PCSC 10
WALTERS, FLIZ	FAWA 230
WALTERS, ELIZABETH	MMUN 376
WALTERS, ELIZABETH	TULW 323
WALTERS, FLIZABETH	WDWE 261
WALTERS, FLLEN	HMW8 345
WALTERS, EMANUEL	MESC 101
WALTERS, EMOR	MGHO 467
WALTERS, EPHPAIM	PEHO 402
WALTERS, EZRA	FUCL 317
WALTERS, EZRA	JKJT 201
WALTERS, F	STMA 293
WALTERS, FRANK	ERGR 302
WALTERS, FRED	SCPM 472
WALTERS, FREDERIC	HNBL 126
WALTERS, FREDERIC	PCPC 235
WALTERS, FREDERICK	HEFL 255
WALTERS, G W	KNMO 136
WALTERS, G W	MWPE 241
WALTERS, GABRIEL	SAWS 191
WALTERS, GARDENER	HM16 29A
WALTERS, GEO	CBHA 88
WALTERS, GEC	CRJK 155
WALTERS, GEO	HMMI 147
WALTERS, GEO	MNAD 172
WALTERS, GEO	UNLE 29
WALTERS, GEO C	JFWN 208
WALTERS, GEORGE	ASCL 159
WALTERS, GEORGE	AUDU 308
WALTERS, GEORGE	AUSM 354
WALTERS, GECRGE	CHJO 218
WALTERS, GEORGE	CRBU 39
WALTERS, GEORGE	ERHU 272
WALTERS, GEORGE	FAHK 73
WALTERS, GEORGE	HLHA 329
WALTERS, GEORGE	HNFI 52
WALTERS, GEORGE	JFRS 146
WALTERS, GEORGE	KNMD 277
WALTERS, GEORGE	MHBO 46
WALTERS, GEORGE	MTBU 283

WALTERS, GEORGE	MUHR 414
WALTERS, GEORGE	NOCE 469
WALTERS, GEORGE	NOSH 414
WALTERS, GEORGE	SHCL 495
WALTERS, GEORGE	TUCO 125
WALTERS, GEORGE	WNWN 157
WALTERS, GEORGE W	GUAD 115
WALTERS, GEORGE W	GUAD 115
WALTERS, GOTLIEB	TULW 326
WALTERS, H	HULY 10
WALTERS, H	STMA 292
WALTERS, H D	WYED 425
WALTERS, HANSON	ATAT 183
WALTERS, HARRIET	SARC 181
WALTERS, HELENA	MNMA 81
WALTERS, HENRY	CAPE 369
WALTERS, HENRY	CBER 302
WALTERS, HENRY	CBSM 413
WALTERS, HENRY	CYPA 318
WALTERS, HENRY	FACL 252
WALTERS, HENRY	FRJK 243
WALTERS, HENRY	FURO 446
WALTERS, HENRY	LIBO 425
WALTERS, HENRY	MHGR 209
WALTERS, HENRY	NOCE 479
WALTERS, HENRY	RIFR 376
WALTERS, HENRY	SUGR 145
WALTERS, HENRY	WNSL 170
WALTERS, HERMANN	SCVE 328
WALTERS, HESTER	NOSE 491
WALTERS, HIRAM	LWDE 281
WALTERS, HIRAM	MCDU 309
WALTERS, HIRAM	VNCL 344
WALTERS, HORNLY	HMW1 11
WALTERS, I	STTU 356
WALTERS, I N	FRFR 151
WALTERS, ISAAC	CMUN 273
WALTERS, ISAAC	HLSL 440
WALTERS, ISAAC	HNAM 211
WALTERS, ISAAC	STAL 64
WALTERS, ISABELL	STMA 293
WALTERS, ISAIAH	GUMN 147
WALTERS, J	STTU 336
WALTERS, J A	MTW2 249
WALTERS, J C	PCWN 280
WALTERS, J M	GERU 832
WALTERS, J M	PRWS 120
WALTERS, J P	MEWE 47
WALTERS, J W	ALBA 415
WALTERS, J W	HOLB 386
WALTERS, JACOB	ATAL 246
WALTERS, JACOB	CBCE 324
WALTERS, JACOB	CBER 302
WALTERS, JACOB	CRJK 143
WALTERS, JACOB	CRJK 145
WALTERS, JACOB	CSTI 216
WALTERS, JACOB	DFHI 316
WALTERS, JACOB	GUMI 24
WALTERS, JACOB	HNUN 157
WALTERS, JACOB	MGMR 446
WALTERS, JACOB	WDWE 258
WALTERS, JACOB D	CKSP 469
WALTERS, JACOB M	CKSP 459
WALTERS, JAMES	BEWN 429
WALTERS, JAMES	HMW6 54
WALTERS, JAMES	JFSP 131
WALTERS, JAMES	MRMR 426
WALTERS, JAMES	MUWS 158
WALTERS, JAMES	PCW3 180
WALTERS, JAMES	PUOT 327
WALTERS, JAMES	SUFR 164
WALTERS, JAMES	TUSU 362
WALTERS, JAMES	VWJE 407
WALTERS, JAMES M	NOSH 405
WALTERS, JANE	MSSL 82
WALTERS, JARRET C	LWAI 125
WALTERS, JAS	HMW4 375
WALTERS, JAS	MNOH 112
WALTERS, JAS H	CRJK 142
WALTERS, JASON	BEPE 244
WALTERS, JEFFERSON	MHGR 209
WALTERS, JEFFERSON	RISP 99
WALTERS, JEREMIAH	CRTX 2
WALTERS, JNO	GERU 831
WALTERS, JNO	HM10 139
WALTERS, JNO	TRLB 296
WALTERS, JOHN	ABJF 109
WALTERS, JOHN	ALLI 279
WALTERS, JOHN	ASAS 86
WALTERS, JOHN	BEWN 422
WALTERS, JOHN	BUHA 159
WALTERS, JOHN	CAPE 367
WALTERS, JOHN	CBKN 4
WALTERS, JOHN	CBPE 106
WALTERS, JOHN	CBSM 415
WALTERS, JOHN	CRJK 155
WALTERS, JOHN	DKVB 209
WALTERS, JOHN	FAAM 378
WALTERS, JOHN	FRW1 49
WALTERS, JOHN	FRW3 122
WALTERS, JOHN	FUCL 305
WALTERS, JOHN	GAGA 521
WALTERS, JOHN	HCBL 362
WALTERS, JOHN	HMCB 341
WALTERS, JOHN	HMW1 31
WALTERS, JOHN	HNUN 156
WALTERS, JOHN	JFSA 291
WALTERS, JOHN	JFWN 225
WALTERS, JOHN	JKJF 94
WALTERS, JOHN	KNFR 295
WALTERS, JOHN	KNUN 5
WALTERS, JOHN	LILB 351
WALTERS, JOHN	LRSH 307
WALTERS, JOHN	MRMR 338
WALTERS, JOHN	MUWS 159
WALTERS, JOHN	MUW3 252
WALTERS, JOHN	MUW4 212
WALTERS, JOHN	OTDA 12
WALTERS, JOHN	SAWS 191
WALTERS, JOHN	SHPE 388
WALTERS, JOHN	SNLB 222
WALTERS, JOHN	TUSU 362
WALTERS, JOHN	TUWN 410
WALTERS, JOHN	UNLE 27
WALTERS, JOHN	VWRG 357
WALTERS, JOHN	WDWE 261
WALTERS, JOHN	WNWE 113
WALTERS, JOHN	WRTJ 273
WALTERS, JOHN	WSLB 427
WALTERS, JOHN A	GUAD 115
WALTERS, JOHN C	HNEA 24
WALTERS, JOHN H	GUWE 307
WALTERS, JOHN J	PUBL 341
WALTERS, JOHN J	VWRG 355
WALTERS, JOHN R	CKW4 448
WALTERS, JOHN R	CYEC 727
WALTERS, JOHN W	SAWS 206
WALTERS, JOHNSON	NOMA 358
WALTERS, JONAH	MNCE 54
WALTERS, JONAH	NOSH 416
WALTERS, JONATHAN	WDWE 258
WALTERS, JOS	FUYK 286
WALTERS, JOS	MTBU 286
WALTERS, JOSEPH	FAWA 239
WALTERS, JOSEPH	GUMN 146
WALTERS, JOSEPH	HKSL 30
WALTERS, JOSEPH	HLHA 329
WALTERS, JOSEPH	LWEL 251
WALTERS, JOSEPH	MNBT 275
WALTERS, JOSEPH	MTRA 317
WALTERS, JOSEPH	PRWS 125
WALTERS, JOSEPH	PRWS 109
WALTERS, JOSEPH	RIPE 195
WALTERS, JOSEPH	RIWE 324
WALTERS, JOSEPH	UNTA 64
WALTERS, JOSEPH	VWWL 426
WALTERS, JOSEPH	WYCF 464
WALTERS, JOSEPH H	MNPE 16
WALTERS, JOSH	GAGA 520
WALTERS, JOSIAH	HNBI 229
WALTERS, JULIANA	FALA 49
WALTERS, L B	RIPE 200
WALTERS, LAURENCE	VNCL 351
WALTERS, LEMUEL	PUGR 375
WALTERS, LEVI	JFW4 12
WALTERS, LEWIS	ATBE 18
WALTERS, LEWIS	FAPL 117
WALTERS, LEWIS	SNTH 115
WALTERS, LEWIS	WNGR 62
WALTERS, LOREN B	MWTR 225
WALTERS, LORENZO	BESO 370
WALTERS, LOUIS	CAPE 367
WALTERS, LOUIS	CAPE 369
WALTERS, LOUISA	SNRE 127
WALTERS, LOWERY	HNEA 25
WALTERS, LYDIA	CBCE 325
WALTERS, LYDIA	MNCE 37
WALTERS, LYDIA	WRTJ 273
WALTERS, M	CBSM 402
WALTERS, M	DFMF 395
WALTERS, MAHLON	KNMD 278
WALTERS, MANUEL	WDMT 349
WALTERS, MARGARET	HM17 185A
WALTERS, MARGARET	HNFI 54
WALTERS, MARIA L	HM14 431
WALTERS, MARK	MEME 174
WALTERS, MARTHA	LWFY 28
WALTERS, MARTHA E	GUAD 115
WALTERS, MARTIN	CYPA 327
WALTERS, MARTIN	MESC 101
WALTERS, MARY	CAEA 452
WALTERS, MARY	CAPE 368
WALTERS, MARY	CRVE 163
WALTERS, MARY	CYBR 269
WALTERS, MARY	FAAM 370
WALTERS, MARY	FAAM 375
WALTERS, MARY	HM15 306
WALTERS, MARY	MHGR 209
WALTERS, MARY	MTW4 161
WALTERS, MARY	NOCE 479
WALTERS, MARY	PCSC 11
WALTERS, MARY	PULB 370
WALTERS, MARY	RIMF 311
WALTERS, MARY	SNRE 134
WALTERS, MARY	STW3 151
WALTERS, MARY ANN	HMMI 172
WALTERS, MARY C	HM15 346
WALTERS, MARY E	GUWE 307
WALTERS, MARY M	VWJE 408
WALTERS, MARY S	FRJK 230
WALTERS, MASON	HM14 395
WALTERS, MATHEW	CYBR 274
WALTERS, MICHAEL	CBPE 96
WALTERS, MICHAEL	CKML 13
WALTERS, MICHAEL	FRFR 151
WALTERS, MICHAEL	FRNO 192
WALTERS, MICHAEL	FYJF 463
WALTERS, MICHAEL	MTBU 285
WALTERS, MICHL	HMW8 332
WALTERS, MILES	LRBH 274
WALTERS, MOSES	RIPE 193
WALTERS, NATHANIEL	GARA 229
WALTERS, NELSON	NOEL 363
WALTERS, NICHOLAS	HLBE 452
WALTERS, NIMROD	FABL 142
WALTERS, O	VWVW 466
WALTERS, PATRICK	GRSI 314
WALTERS, PETER	FRFR 151
WALTERS, PETER	FRW1 49
WALTERS, PETER	HNBL 126
WALTERS, PETER	LWDE 280
WALTERS, PETER	SAJK 242
WALTERS, PETER	TUDO 152
WALTERS, PETER	VWRG 358
WALTERS, PETER M	NOSH 416
WALTERS, PHEBE	LWEL 252
WALTERS, PHILLIP	NOSE 492
WALTERS, PHILO	TRHF 41
WALTERS, R R	CYCH 503
WALTERS, RACHEL	PULB 369
WALTERS, REBECCA	PCW1 148
WALTERS, REUBEN	SHWS 449
WALTERS, RICHARD	HMMI 100
WALTERS, RICHARD	LILI 399
WALTERS, RICHARD	MUSP 38
WALTERS, ROBERT	HNOR 131
WALTERS, ROBT	HMW4 385
WALTERS, SAM	HDKT 424
WALTERS, SAM	SAYK 65
WALTERS, SAML	MWCH 13
WALTERS, SAML	UNLE 28
WALTERS, SAMUEL	CMUN 273
WALTERS, SAMUEL	HKSL 26
WALTERS, SAMUEL	HNUN 145
WALTERS, SAMUEL	HUPU 48
WALTERS, SAMUEL	PCW3 176
WALTERS, SAMUEL	PETH 388
WALTERS, SAMUEL	RICA 382
WALTERS, SARAH	CBER 303
WALTERS, SARAH	HLPR 379
WALTERS, SARAH	LIBO 431
WALTERS, SARAH	NOSE 489
WALTERS, SARRAH	CARS 395
WALTERS, SKYLER	BUMD 303
WALTERS, SOLOMON	KNUN 5
WALTERS, SOPHIA	HM16 82A
WALTERS, SQUIRE	LWEL 251
WALTERS, SUSAN	CAHR 429
WALTERS, SUSAN	MUPY 131
WALTERS, SUSAN	TUNC 260
WALTERS, SUSIANA	MNJK 212
WALTERS, THEOPHOLUS	JKJF 100
WALTERS, THOMAS	CYBR 269
WALTERS, THOMAS	FAPL 117
WALTERS, THOMAS	KNMD 279
WALTERS, THOMAS	MUWS 156
WALTERS, THOMAS	NOCE 479
WALTERS, THOMAS	TUSU 362
WALTERS, THOS	FYJF 466
WALTERS, TRUMAN	TRGU 374
WALTERS, W	HKGO 35
WALTERS, W E	GERU 831
WALTERS, W G	FYJF 460
WALTERS, W M	FAGF 102
WALTERS, W T	WSHA 194
WALTERS, WALTER	HMMI 173
WALTERS, WILLIAM	FALA 47
WALTERS, WILLIAM	GUCA 287
WALTERS, WILLIAM	HM12 183
WALTERS, WILLIAM	PRTW 5
WALTERS, WILLIAM	RIPE 201
WALTERS, WILLIAM	RSTW 306
WALTERS, WILLIAM	VWWL 421
WALTERS, WILLIAM G	GUWE 307
WALTERS, WILLIAM G	VWWL 422
WALTERS, WM	HNFI 52
WALTERS, WM	MELA 148
WALTERS, WM	MESH 194
WALTERS, WM	NOEL 378
WALTERS, Z	VNCL 360
WALTERS,HENRY	GUMN 146
WALTES, CASPER	NMPE 18
WALTH, WILLIAM	FRW5 262
WALTHALL, ALFRED	GRSI 316
WALTHALL, THOMAS	CLUN 21
WALTHE, FRS	HM10 139
WALTHE, VALENTINE	HM10 92
WALTHE, WM, F	HM10 93
*WALTHEL, THOMAS	CYBD 208
WALTHER, A	HM13 248
WALTHER, EMMA	HM10 80
WALTHER, GEO	HM10 83
WALTHER, GEO	HM10 39
WALTHER, HENRY	SNLO 71
WALTHER, JACOB	HM10 50
WALTHERESE, H	STMA 277
WALTHERS, JOHN M	MGHO 473
WALTHING, CHRISTIAN	SUNO 49
WALTHOUSE, MARTIN	HM11 174
WALTIMORE, LUCINDA	HNJK 243
WALTING, FRANK	HMW6 95
WALTINGER, PHILIP	MUW2 184
*WALTINNEST, JOHN	OTPO 25
WALTKINS, JOSEPH	PUSU 423
WALTMAN, ADAM	WOJK 216
WALTMAN, CATHARINE	HNPL 105
WALTMAN, DAVID	CKPL 31
WALTMAN, HENRY	STNI 526
WALTMAN, JACOB	CKPL 28
WALTMAN, JAMES	MCBU 448
WALTMAN, JOSEPH	MWHA 132
WALTMAN, JULIA	HMW6 33
WALTMAN, PHILIP	MCWS 459
WALTMAN, WILLIAM	CKPL 30
WALTMER, HENRY	CYDO 57
WALTMOUS, JOSEPH	HM16 37
WALTNER, CATHARINE	STW3 159
WALTNER, DAVID	PULB 366
WALTNER, DAVID	PULB 371
WALTNER, JACOB	PULB 368
WALTNER, JACOB	PULB 366
WALTNER, MARY A	PUPL 433
WALTNER, SAMUEL	PULB 368
WALTNER, SEBASTIAN	STPL 397
WALTON,	BUFA 467
WALTON, A	ABSA 347
WALTON, A I	ABSA 349
WALTON, A M	MSOL 281
WALTON, AARON	CBPE 120
WALTON, ABRAM	CBHA 88
WALTON, ADAM	TUGO 107
WALTON, ALEX	GRRS 326
WALTON, AMOS	STLE 31
WALTON, ANDREW J	GECD 678
WALTON, ANN	CBHA 88
WALTON, ANN S	TUWA 23
WALTON, BENJ	TUWA 23
*WALTON, BENJ U	HIPA 198
WALTON, BENJAMIN	STWH 496
WALTON, BOAZ	TUPE 307
WALTON, BOAZ	WNCH 306
WALTON, C	MEGR 275
WALTON, CARBAN L	FAGF 89
WALTON, CATHARINE	GRSV 10
WALTON, CATHARINE	TUWA 26
WALTON, CHARLOTTE	TUWA 25
WALTON, CHAS	CMMM 135
WALTON, CHS	ERPE 156
WALTON, CLARA	CSCS 99
WALTON, CLOTILDA	MHGO 237
WALTON, DANIEL	MNCE 38
WALTON, DANIEL	STOS 219
WALTON, DANUEL	CBPE 123
WALTON, DAVID	JFSA 287
WALTON, DAVID	MSSL 45
WALTON, DAVID	TUSM 46
WALTON, CREY	GRW3' 180
WALTON, E	BUFA 421
WALTON, E H	HM15 436
WALTON, E U	STMA 20
WALTON, EDWARD	GRSV 20
WALTON, EDWARD C	VWJE 405
WALTON, ELI	CBWE 149
WALTON, ELIZA	MMPQ 54
WALTON, ELIZA	TUYK 173
WALTON, ELIZABETH	CRWH 107
WALTON, ELIZABETH	CYW1 662
WALTON, ELLIAS	MEME 176
WALTON, EMMER	STOS 218
WALTON, EMORY C	STWH 509
WALTON, FAPNAN	ABAJ 81
WALTON, FEILDER	HNDE 170
WALTON, FRANCIS	TUWA 16
WALTON, G	TUGO 83
WALTON, G C	SHGR 411
WALTON, GEO	MNSM 195
WALTON, GEORGE	CBUN 374
WALTON, GEORGE	CLCK 222
WALTON, GEORGE	HRCD 27
WALTON, GEORGE	MHGO 226
WALTON, GEORGE	VWRG 361
WALTON, GEORGE T	LWRO 71
WALTON, GIDEON	FRPL 198
WALTON, GIDEON	WNCH 306
WALTON, GRANVILLA	HNDE 170
WALTON, GREENBURG W	TUUH 243
WALTON, H	KNW5 70
WALTON, H W	WNWN 158
WALTON, HANNAH	MTW5 106
WALTON, HARAM	TUYK 167
WALTON, HENRY	CYRO 303
WALTON, HENRY	HMW8 254
WALTON, HENRY	HUGW 72
WALTON, HENRY	MTHR 181
WALTON, HENRY	WYTY 372
WALTON, HENRY P	ATTR 119
WALTON, HENRY W	WNPN 255
WALTON, HIRAM	VNCL 346
WALTON, HORACE	ABSA 347
WALTON, IDA	HM14 413
WALTON, IRWIN	WYTY 362
WALTON, J	HMW4 255
WALTON, J W	WYED 432
WALTON, JACOB	KNBR 237
WALTON, JAMES	CYBD 209
WALTON, JAMES	WYTY 354
WALTON, JAMES L	TUCD 135
WALTON, JAMES T	HMW3 158
WALTON, JAS	CYEC 761
WALTON, JAS	MNSM 198
WALTON, JASPER	TUDX 267
WALTON, JENNY	FRW2 71
WALTON, JENNY P	STAL 51
WALTON, JEREMIAH	TUYK 167
WALTON, JEROME	AUJN 387
WALTON, JESSE	FRFR 165
WALTON, JOEL	TUWA 19
WALTON, JOHN	CBHA 91
WALTON, JOHN	CLCK 222
WALTON, JOHN	CSMN 219
*WALTON, JOHN	ERSA 33
WALTON, JOHN	ERSA 65
WALTON, JOHN	FRW1 52
WALTON, JOHN	LWUP 205
WALTON, JOHN	RSW2 45
WALTON, JOHN	VWPL 369
WALTON, JOHN	WYED 432
WALTON, JOHN F	PCMN 53
WALTON, JOHN W	FRNO 196
WALTON, JONATHAN	PONE 135
WALTON, JOS	CYW2 759
WALTON, JOS	TJWA 23
WALTON, JOSEPH	HRSH 64
WALTON, JOSEPH	LIUN 180
WALTON, JOSEPH P	HM15 393
WALTON, JOSHUA	MHGO 237
WALTON, JOSIAH	TUWA 26
WALTON, JOSIAH	WSWR 259
WALTON, JULIA	DLDT 185
WALTON, LEMON	WYED 431
WALTON, LEVI	WYTY 363
WALTON, LEWIS	FRW4 328
WALTON, LOUISA	MRSC 281
WALTON, LUCIUS	SUTA 330
WALTON, MARCUS	CYBY 386
WALTON, MARGARET	CBPE 121
WALTON, MARIA	MHGO 237
WALTON, MARTIN	MRSC 281
WALTON, MARY	CABR 417
WALTON, MARY	CBPE 98
WALTON, MARY	CYW2 712
WALTON, MARY	ERPE 156
WALTON, MARY	FRCL 138
WALTON, MARY	HLKI 282
WALTON, MARY	LGJF 137
WALTON, MARY	TUGO 92
WALTON, MICHAEL	ERSA 13
WALTON, MIKE	CHCO 207
WALTON, MORIS P	STMA 1
WALTON, MOSES	GRSV 10

THE
MARINERS
MUSEUM

100 Museum Drive
Newport News, Virginia 23606-3759
(804) 596-2222
FAX (804) 591-8212

Sept. 20, 1994

Helen Hunt Read
5711 Vail Ave.
Toledo, Ohio 43623

Dear Ms. Read:

Thank you for your letter. Our collections do not contain information about a ST. LOUIS that would have been built early enough to have come to America in 1847. I doubt very much that the two vessels by that name listed in the enclosed page from the Lytle-Holdcamper List would have been ocean-going. I am enclosing a page from a ships register of the year 1847 which does not list a ST. LOUIS. In case there is a discrepancy in dates, I am enclosing information about a ST. LOUIS built in 1854. We have photos of this vessel, in the event that you decide you wish copies.

I am sorry we could not provide more help for you.

Sincerely yours,

Mary H. Getchell

Mary H. Getchell
Library Assistant

Enclosures.

Rig	Name of Vessel	Tons	Year	Place Built	First Home Port	Disp.
p	Saint Clair	320	1852	West Elizabeth, Pa.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	L56
w	Saint Clair *(23078)*[1]	203	1862	Belle Vernon, Pa.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	A69
s	Saint Clair *(23109)*	236	1867	Algonac, Mich.	Port Huron, Mich.	L76
p	Saint Claire	41	1859	Ray's Landing, Ore.	(D)	A65
p	Saint Cloud	223	1846	Wheeling, Va.	Wheeling, Va.	A53
w	Saint Cloud	63	1849	Zanesville, Ohio	Cincinnati, Ohio	A54
w	Saint Cloud	291	1859	Belle Vernon, Pa.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	L67
p	Saint Cloud[2]	25	1861	St. Anthony, Minn.	New Orleans, La.	A70
w	Saint Crispin	41	1860	Cincinnati, Ohio	Vicksburg, Miss.	C61
p	Saint Croix	158	1844	St. Louis, Mo.	St. Louis, Mo.	L67
w	Saint Francis	63	1849	Brownsville, Pa.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	A52
w	Saint Francis	69	1849	St. Helena, Ark.	Louisville, Ky.	A55
p	Saint Francis No. 2	162	1853	Jeffersonville, Ind.	Louisville, Ky.	L60
p	Saint Francis No. 3[3]	219	1858	Jeffersonville, Ind.	Memphis, Tenn.	C61
p	Saint Helena	124	1846	Elizabeth, Pa.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	L49
	Saint Helena *(See Etiwan)*					
p	Saint James	347	1850	Cincinnati, Ohio	New Orleans, La.	L52
p	Saint James *(22691)*	699	1865	New Albany, Ind.	Cincinnati, Ohio	A76
p	Saint John	85	1828	Cincinnati, Ohio	New Orleans, La.	L32
p	Saint John *(22787)*	2,028	1864	New York, N.Y.	New York, N.Y.	L85
p	Saint Johns *(11962)*[4]	355	1853	Savannah, Ga.	Philadelphia, Pa.	A73
w	Saint Johns *(22644)*	309	1864	Wheeling, W. Va.	Wheeling, W. Va.	L75
p	Saint Joseph	217	1846	St. Louis, Mo.	St. Louis, Mo.	L50
s	Saint Joseph	460	1846	Buffalo, N.Y.	Buffalo, N.Y.	L56
p	Saint Joseph	61	1856	St. Joseph, Mich.	Chicago, Ill.	A66
p	Saint Joseph *(22660)*	502	1865	St. Louis, Mo.	St. Louis, Mo.	A77
s	Saint Joseph *(23354)*	473	1867	Buffalo, N.Y.	Buffalo, N.Y.	F16
p	Saint Landry	38	1834	Louisville, Ky.	New Orleans, La.	A36
p	Saint Landry	240	1843	Cincinnati, Ohio	Cincinnati, Ohio	A49
p	Saint Lawrence	111	1835	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	L40
p	Saint Lawrence	401	1839	Oswego, N.Y.	Oswego, N.Y.	A50
s	Saint Lawrence	336	1848	Oswego, N.Y.	Oswego, N.Y.	F52
p	Saint Lawrence	588	1850	New York, N.Y.	Portland, Me.	F56
p	Saint Lawrence	1,844	1853	Buffalo, N.Y.	Buffalo, N.Y.	A62
w	Saint Lawrence	259	1855	Brownsville, Pa.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	L58
(U)	Saint Lawrence	244	1863	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	(D)	A73
p	Saint Leon	74	1833	Jeffersonville, Ind.	New Orleans, La.	A40
p	Saint Louis	199	1819	Portland, Ky.	Louisville, Ky.	L20
p	Saint Louis	150	1829	Cincinnati, Ohio	New Orleans, La.	A39
p	Saint Louis	538	1837	Pittsburgh, Pa.	St. Louis, Mo.	A52
p	Saint Louis	618	1844	Perrysburg, Ohio	Buffalo, N.Y.	L52
p	Saint Louis *(f)*	210	1847	New Albany, Ind.	St. Louis, Mo.	L51
p	Saint Louis[5]	937	1850	St. Louis, Mo.	St. Louis, Mo.	R56
p	Saint Louis *(22822)*	1,621	1854	New York, N.Y.	New York, N.Y.	A78
w	Saint Louis	191	1855	West Brownsville, Pa.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	L64
s	Saint Louis *(23356)*[6]	788	1864	Cleveland, Ohio	Buffalo, N.Y.	R06
	Saint Louis *(See Karnak)*					
p	Saint Louis Oak	108	1842	St. Louis, Mo.	St. Louis, Mo.	L47
p	Saint Luke *(23449)*	648	1868	St. Louis, Mo.	St. Louis, Mo.	L75

---

[1] U.S.S. *Saint Clair* (Tinclad 19), 8/13/62; redocumented, 9/27/65

[2] First documented, 5/18/66

[3] Burnt as Confederate "cottonclad," Little Rock, Ark., 9/10/63

[4] First inspected, 1857, Savannah; first home port probably Savannah, but prewar documents not found; captured as Confederate steamer, 4/18/63; first documented *Helen Getty* of Philadelphia, 12/28/63

[5] Rig changed to wharfboat, after explosion about 1856

[6] Rig changed to barge, 4/27/06

MERCHANT STEAM VESSELS OF THE UNITED STATES

1790 - 1868

"THE LYTLE-HOLDCAMPER LIST"

Initially compiled by
William M. Lytle and Forrest R. Holdcamper
from Official Merchant Marine Documents
of the United States and Other Sources

Revised and Edited by
C. Bradford Mitchell

with the assistance of
Kenneth R. Hall

The Steamship Historical Society of America, Inc.
Staten Island, New York
1975

Triple expansion engines. Four masts and one funnel. Note: A freighter that was refitted in 1913 to provide accommodation for 58 passengers. In Liverpool-Boston service 1913–1926. Scrapped in 1927.

Sachsen (1886) North German Lloyd.
Built by "Vulkan", Stettin, Germany. Tonnage: 5,026. Dimensions: 440′ x 45′. Single-screw, 14½ knots. Triple expansion engines. Two masts and one funnel. Steel hull. Vessel was lengthened in 1893 from 388 feet (4,580 tons) to 440 feet (5,026 tons). Sold to Italians in 1909. Sister ship: **Bayern.**

Sagamore (1892) Warren Line (British).
Built by Harland & Wolff, Ltd., Belfast, Ireland. Tonnage: 5,197. Dimensions: 430′ x 46′. Single-screw, 11 knots. Triple expansion engines. Four masts and one funnel. Service: Liverpool-Boston. Torpedoed and sunk 150 miles from the Fastnet, March 3, 1917, with the loss of 52 lives.

St. Andrew (1861) Allan Line (British).
Built by Barclay, Curle & Co., Glasgow, Scotland. Tonnage: 1,432. Dimensions: 253′ x 34′. Single-screw, 10 knots. Inverted type engines. Three masts and one funnel. Clipper bow. Iron hull. Maiden voyage: Glasgow-Quebec-Montreal, September 28, 1861. Lengthened to 322 feet (2,256 tons) in 1874. Re-engined with compounds. Renamed: **Waldensian** (1874). Scrapped in 1903. Sister ship: **St. George.**

St. David (1864) Allan Line.
Built by Barlcay, Curle & Co., Glasgow, Scotland. Tonnage: 1,516. Dimensions: 272′ x 34′. Single-screw, 10 knots. Inverted engines. Three masts and one funnel. Clipper bow. Iron hull. Maiden voyage: Liverpool-Quebec-Montreal, July 21, 1864. Lengthened to 335 feet (2,356 tons) in 1873. Re-engined with compounds. Renamed: **Phoenician** (1873).

St. George (1863) Allan Line.
Built by Robert Steele & Son, Greenock, Scotland. Tonnage: 1,468. Dimensions: 253′ x 34′. Single-screw, 10 knots. Inverted engines. Three masts and one funnel. Clipper bow. Iron hull. Maiden voyage: Glasgow-Quebec-Montreal, October 25, 1861. Wrecked near Seal Island on April 29, 1869, with no loss of life. Sister ship: **St. Andrew.**

St. Germain (1874) French Line.
Built by J. & G. Thomson, Ltd., Clydebank, Glasgow, Scotland. Tonnage: 3,641. Dimensions: 377′ x 40′. Single-screw, 14 knots. Compound engines. Two masts and one

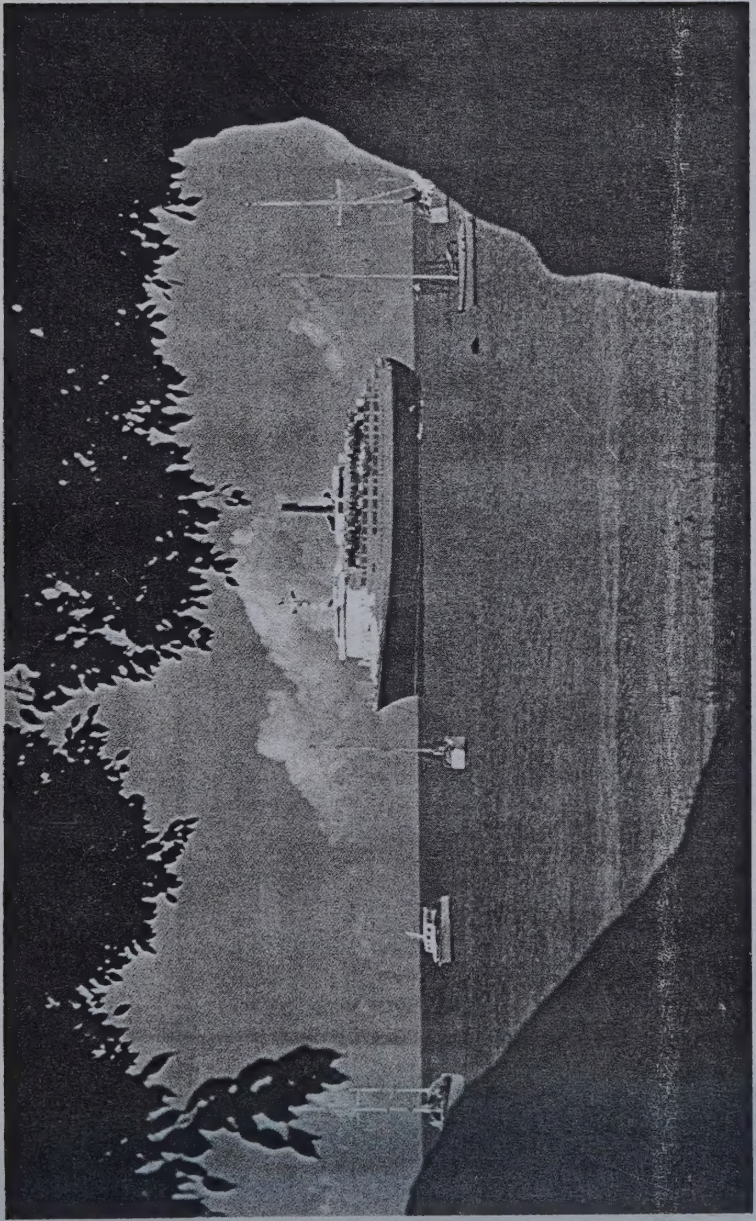
funnel. Iron hull. Note: Name spelled as **Saint Germain.** Service: (a) France-New York, (b) France-Panama. Made her final voyage to New York in 1900. Scrapped in 1907. **Ex-Klopstock** (1876).

St. Laurent (1866) French Line.
Built by Chantier de l' Atlantique, St. Nazaire, France. Tonnage: 3,400. Dimensions: 355′ x 43′9. Single-screw, 12 knots. Inverted engines. Three masts and one funnel. Iron hull. Note: Name spelled as **Saint Laurent.** Laid down as paddle-wheel steamer, but altered to screw propulsion. Launched, April 19, 1866. During 1875–76 was re-engined with compounds and second funnel added. Service: (a) France-New York, (b) France-Panama. Tonnage listed as 3,945 tons in 1888. Her compounds were replaced with triple expansion. Scrapped in Italy, 1902.

St. Louis (1854) New York & Havre Steam Navigation Co.
Built at New York, N. Y. Tonnage: 1,621. Dimensions: 266′ x 35′. Paddle-wheels. Wooden hull. Maiden voyage: New York-Southampton-Havre, August 1, 1854. In trans-Atlantic service 1854–55.

St. Louis (1895) American Line.
Built by Wm. Cramp & Sons Shipbuilding & Engineering Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Tonnage: 11,629. Dimensions: 535′ x 63′ (554′ o.l.). Twin-screw, 21 knots. Quadruple expansion engines. 20,500 I.H.P. Two masts and two funnels. Steel hull. Launched November 12, 1894. Displacement of 16,000 tons. Equipped with ten boilers, which had a total of 64 furnaces. Passengers: 320 first, 210 second, 800 third. Maiden voyage: New York-Southampton, June 5, 1895. Renamed: (a) **Louisville** (1917) United States Government, (b) **St. Louis** (1920). Served as a troopship in First World War. She caught fire while refitting in 1920. The scuttled liner was refloated, but the rusting burned-out liner remained tied up in New York for four years. Finally towed to Italy to be dismantled by shipbreakers in 1925. 1924–25. Sister ship: **St. Paul.**

St. Louis (1929) Hamburg-American Line.
Built by Bremer Vulkan, Vegesack, Germany. Tonnage: 16,732. Dimensions: 543′ x 72′ (574′ o.l.). Twin-screw, 16 knots. Motorship. Two masts and two funnels. Passengers: 270 cabin, 287 tourist, 416 third. Service: Hamburg-Cobh-Halifax-New York. At times used as a cruise ship. Severely damaged by air attacks at German port in August 1944.



QUEEN ELIZABETH 2 (1968)
Cunard Line

Courtesy, Cunard Line

PASSENGER SHIPS OF THE WORLD

PAST AND PRESENT

By

Eugene W. Smith

Published by
GEORGE H. DEAN COMPANY
645 Summer Street, Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

1978

Explanatory Notes

In an effort to eliminate any confusion as to the content of this work, the following information is presented.

While other publications exist which contain lists of various vessels arriving during this same period, Passenger Ships Arriving in New York Harbor 1820-1850, is a complete extraction of all passenger vessels arriving at the port of New York. The United States National Archives' M237 microfilm series, Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, N.Y., 1820-1897, was used to compile this work. It contains an official list of arriving vessels and the passengers on each, lists which were required to be filed by the captain of each ship upon arrival at the port of New York.

The resulting extraction was then compared to ships noted in the United States National Archives' series M1066 entitled, Registers of Vessels Arriving at the Port of New York from Foreign Ports, 1789-1919. This series is a more exhaustive listing and includes every arriving vessel (cargo, passenger, or other). Entries which were not readable in the M237 series were often made clear in the M1066 series.

The following information was extracted for each arriving passenger vessel:

1. Date of arrival
2. Name of ship
3. Type of vessel
4. Name of Captain
5. Port(s) of embarkation
6. Three most prevalent nationalities onboard
7. National Archives roll number
8. Manifest number

The port(s) of embarkation for each vessel have been provided and will prove to be very useful information. Each port extracted was matched against a coded listing as provided to us by Temple University - Balch Institute's Center for Immigration Research. We used their coding mechanism to insure a consistency in the identification of the various ports.

The port descriptions attempt to show not only the name of the port(s) at which each ship docked enroute to New York, but the order in which each port was visited, the proper name, and the country or geographical area in which the port is located.

Proper or present-day names of ports are noted within brackets [ ].

Ex: ST PETERSBURG [LENINGRAD]

A separate table provides a description for each port code as to its country or geographical area/region. The above entry would be listed in that table under ST PETERSBURG and would indicate that this port is in the region of RUSS. The countries/regions have been coded for uniformity (see Birth Place Code table for the complete geographical description).

Ports are separated by a / when they belong to different countries, but are separated by a comma when belonging to the same country.

Ex: LONDON/CORK
(London is in ENGL and Cork is in IREL)

NAPLES,PALERMO
(Naples and Palermo are in ITAL)

JANUARY

Day	Name of Ship	Route	Nationality	Roll-List
2	Avon Humboldt	Bremen	GERM	65-1
	Chaos	Liverpool	GBRI	65-2
4	Beaver	Ghent	NETH	65-3
	Indiana	Liverpool	GBRI	65-3 A
	Samuel Hicks	Liverpool	GBRI	65-4
	Cambridge	Liverpool	GBRI	65-5
	Mediator	London	GERM	65-6
	St Nicholas	Havre, Le	GERM	65-7
5	Richard Watson	Sligo	GBRI	65-8
	Florian	Bremen	GERM	65-9
7	Adirondack	Liverpool	GBRI	65-10
	Fame	Rotterdam	NETH	65-11
	Sophia	Gefle	SWED	65-12
	Metoka	Liverpool	GBRI	65-13
8	Mary Ellen	Havre, Le	GERM,FRAN	65-14
11	Columbia	Bremen	GERM	65-15
13	Magdalene	Bremen	GERM	65-16
15	Hector	Liverpool	GBRI	65-17
	Atlas	Liverpool	GBRI	65-18
18	Rochester	Liverpool	GBRI	65-19
	Rainbow	Antwerp	GERM	65-20
19	Louisiana	Antwerp	GERM	65-21
	Paoli	Antwerp	GERM	65-22
20	Gem	Waterford	GBRI	65-23
25	Brarens	Hamburg	GERM	65-24
26	Theresa	Rotterdam	NETH,GERM	65-25
	Pacific	Liverpool	GBRI	65-26
28	Victor	Unknown	FRAN,GERM	65-27
30	Havre	Havre, Le	FRAN,GERM	65-28
	Garrick	Liverpool	GBRI	65-29

FEBRUARY

Day	Name of Ship	Route	Nationality	Roll-List
1	Quincy	Havana	ENGL	65-30
	Niantic	Unknown	US	65-31
2	Sarah	St Johns	US	65-32
3	Glammis Castle	Dundee	SCOT	65-33
4	Clara	Puerto Plata	GERM	65-34
6	Sardinia	Liverpool	IREL	65-35
8	Hyndeford	Glasgow	GBRI	65-36
9	Hope	St Thomas	US	65-37
	N Biddle	Liverpool	ENGL,IREL,SCOT	65-38
	Glenmore	Belfast	GBRI	65-39
10	Rambler	Calcutta	US	65-40
	Victoria	London	ENGL,GERM	65-41
11	Sarah Sands	Liverpool	GBRI	65-42
12	New Orleans	Bermuda	ENGL	65-43
	Bavaria	Havre, Le	SWIT,GERM,FRAN	65-44
13	Orpheus	Rio De Janeiro	US	65-45
15	Eliza	Belize	GBRI	65-46
16	Victor	Havre, Le	FRAN,GERM,SWIT	65-47
17	Creole	Montevideo	US	65-48
18	Abeona	Cardenas	US	65-49
19	Rapid	Havana	SPAI,ENGL,US	65-50
	Waterloo	Liverpool	IREL,GBRI,CANA	65-51
20	Montezuma	Liverpool	GBRI	65-52
	Independence	London	GBRI,GERM,IREL	65-53
	Bangor	Matanzas	US	65-54
	Preciosa	Rotterdam	NETH	65-55
	Robert Bruce	Belize	BELG,FRAN,US	65-56
22	New World	Liverpool	PORT,GBRI	65-57
23	Baltimore	Havre, Le	GERM,ENGL	65-58
	Roscius	Liverpool	GBRI	65-59
	Wahsega	Santa Cruz	US	65-60
	Fidelia	Liverpool	GBRI	65-61
24	Europe	Liverpool	IREL	65-62
	Victoria	Liverpool	IREL	65-63
25	Burgundy	Havre, Le	GERM,FRAN	65-64
	Mannion	Liverpool	GBRI	65-65
	John R Skiddy	Liverpool	GBRI,US	65-66
	Thetis	Belfast	GBRI	65-67
26	Niagara	Liverpool	IREL,ENGL	65-68
	Ashburton	Liverpool	IREL	65-69
27	Brooklyn	Glasgow	GBRI	65-70
	Oneida	Havre, Le	GERM	65-71
	Adam Carr	Glasgow	GBRI	65-72
	Hudson	Glasgow	SCOT	65-73
	Father Mathews	Sligo	IREL,SCOT	65-74
	E Churchill	St Michaels	CANA	65-75
	Falcon	Bermuda	US	65-76
28	Cordelia	Ponce	SPAI	65-77

MARCH

Day	Name of Ship	Route	Nationality	Roll-List
1	Herman	Antwerp	HOLL	65-78
	Thartus	Belfast	IREL	65-79
	Druid	St Thomas	US	65-80
	Adelaide	Havana	US	65-81
	Alexandria	St Anne's Bay	JAMA	65-82
	Diploma	Sagua La Grande	US	65-83
	Sarah Warren	Havana	US	65-84
	Rainbow	Canton [Guangzhai]	US	65-85
	New World	Havana	US,ENGL	65-86
3	Azim	Suvanelia	GBRI	65-87
	Globe	Harbor Island	GUYA	65-88
5	Franklin	Hamburg	GERM,GBRI	65-89
6	Edla	Stockholm	SWED	65-90
8	Flora	Cadiz	GBRI	65-91
	Westphalia	Bremen	GERM	65-92
	Augusta	Gothenburg	SWED	65-93
9	Cristoval Colon	Havana	SPAI,FRAN,US	65-94
	Kensington	Manila, Philapinnes	CANA,US	65-95
	Huguenot	Liverpool	IREL,ENGL	65-96
	Hendrick Hudson	London	GBRI,FRAN	65-97
11	Jean Key	Antwerp	GERM	65-98
	Aberfoyle	Liverpool	GBRI	65-99
12	Ohio	Liverpool	IREL,ENGL	65-100
15	Eagle	Pernambuco	US	65-101
	Oleron	Angostura	GERM	65-102
	Arcole	Marseilles	US	65-103
	Hudson	Bremen	GERM	65-104
16	Emily	St Thomas	DENM	65-105
17	Angora	Nuevitas	US	65-106
	Tonquin	Canton [Guangzhai]	US	65-107
18	Rose	Belize	GBRI	65-108
20	New York	Gefle	SWED	65-109
	Norma	Havana	SPAI,FRAN,US	65-110
22	B Bohlen	Havana	GERM	65-111
23	Margaret Evans	London	ENGL,GERM,IREL	65-112
	Sea	Liverpool	IREL,SCOT,ENGL	65-113
25	Cumberland	Cardenas	FRAN	65-114
	Finland	Liverpool	GBRI	65-115
26	Prince Albert	London	GERM,FRAN,ENGL	65-116
	Alice Maria	Turks Island	CANA	65-117
29	Kensington	Calcutta	US	65-118
	Susan W Lind	Montevideo	SWED,US	65-119
30	Silvie De Grasse	Havre, Le	GERM	65-120
	Argo	Havre, Le	FRAN,GERM	65-121
31	Siddons	Liverpool	GBRI	65-122

APRIL

Day	Name of Ship	Route	Nationality	Roll-List
1	Yorkshire	Liverpool	GBRI	65-123
2	Westminster	London	GBRI,SCOT,GERM	65-124
	Francois I	Havre, Le	FRAN	65-125
3	Caspian	Havre, Le	SWIT,FRAN,GERM	65-126
	Colonist	Liverpool	GBRI	65-127
	Burlington	Liverpool	GBRI	65-128
5	Brothers	Newry	GBRI	65-129
	Mary T Rundlett	Cork	GBRI	65-130
	Patrick Henry	Liverpool	GBRI	65-131
	New York	Liverpool	GBRI	65-132
6	Zenobia	Liverpool	GBRI	65-133
	Northumberland	London	GBRI	65-134
7	Empire	Liverpool	GBRI	65-135
	Liverpool	Liverpool	GBRI	65-136
	Mediator	London	ENGL,GERM	65-137
	Albany	Havre, Le	SWIT,GERM,FRAN	65-138
	Monterey	Belfast	IREL	65-139
8	Liberty	Liverpool	FRAN	66-140
	Sir Robert Peel	London	ENGL,FRAN,GERM	66-141
	St George	Liverpool	IREL,ENGL	66-142
9	St Patrick	Liverpool	GBRI	66-143
	Louisiana	Liverpool	GBRI	66-144
	Ann Harley	Glasgow	GBRI	66-145
10	Southerner	Liverpool	GBRI	66-146
	Highland Mary	Liverpool	UNKN	66-147
	Jane & Barbara	Liverpool	IREL	66-148
	Hottinguer	Liverpool	IREL,ENGL	66-149
	Pons	Waterford	ENGL	66-150
	Cornelia	Liverpool	IREL,ENGL	66-151
	Ellersbee	Liverpool	GBRI	66-152
12	England	Liverpool	IREL	66-153
	Queen Of The West	Liverpool	GBRI	66-154
	Marion	Londonderry	IREL	66-155
13	Ayshire	Newry	GBRI	66-156
	Republic	Liverpool	GBRI	66-157
14	Atlantic	Bremen	GERM	66-158
	Imperial	Sligo	IREL	66-159

Copyright 1991 Precision Indexing Inc., Bountiful, Utah, All Rights Reserved

APRIL

Day	Name of Ship	Route	Nationality	Roll-List
14	Toronto	London	GBRI	66-160
	J Bright	Liverpool	GBRI	66-161
15	Mary Morris	Glasgow	GBRI	66-162
	Amulet	Havre, Le	GERM	66-163
	Isabella	Bremen	GERM	66-164
	Cushlamachree	Galway	GBRI	66-165
	Oxford	Liverpool	GBRI	66-166
	Huntress	China	CHIN,US,HI	66-167
16	Pons	Waterford	IREL,GBRI	66-168
	Great Britain	Belfast	IREL	66-169
	Osceola	Glasgow	GBRI	66-170
	Harmony	Liverpool	GBRI	66-171
	Compton	Liverpool	UNKN	66-172
	Abeona	Havana	GERM	66-173
17	Charlotte	Bremen	GERM	66-174
	Josephine	Bremen	GERM	66-175
	Defence	Liverpool	IREL	66-176
	Roger Stewart	Greenock	GBRI	66-177
	Walpole	Liverpool	ENGL,IREL,SCOT	66-178
	Undine	Limerick	IREL	66-179
19	Royal Sovereign	Liverpool	GBRI	66-180
	Louis	Antwerp	GERM	66-181
	Lord John Duffein	Liverpool	GBRI	66-182
20	Barlow	Liverpool	IREL	66-183
	Balow	Liverpool	GBRI	66-184
	John Ravenel	Liverpool	IREL,SCOT,ENGL	66-185
	Ceylon	Liverpool	IREL	66-186
	Meg Lee	Kerry	GBRI,IREL	66-187
	Albion	Galway	GBRI	66-188
	Zanoni	Liverpool	IREL,ENGL	66-189
21	New Hampshire	Antwerp	GERM	66-190
22	Epesier	Antwerp	NCOD	66-191
	Courtney	Liverpool	GBRI	66-192
23	Leven Lass	Glasgow	SCOT,IREL	66-193
	Peter Hattrick	Liverpool	SCOT,IREL,ENGL	66-194
	Casilda	Antwerp	GERM	66-195
24	Young Queen	Galway	----	66-196
	Harriet	Antwerp	GERM	66-197
25	Acadia	Liverpool	GBRI	66-198
26	Rose Standish	Havre, Le	FRAN,GERM,GBRI	66-199
	Anna Maria	Limerick	IREL	66-200
	Virginian	Liverpool	GBRI	66-201
	Henry Clay	Liverpool	CANA,GBRI,US	66-202
27	Emma	Antwerp	US,CANA	66-203
	Proteus	Rotterdam	NETH,SWIT,GERM	66-204
	Yssel	Rotterdam	GERM,NETH,IREL	66-205
	Switzerland	London	GERM	66-206
	Orpham	Liverpool	GBRI	66-207
28	Ellen	Liverpool	GBRI	66-208
29	James Boorman	Antwerp	GERM	66-209
	Dryden	Unknown	IREL	66-210
	Olinda	Liverpool	GBRI	66-211
30	Java	Liverpool	GBRI	66-212
	Luconia	London	GBRI,SWED,GERM	66-213
	Enterprise	Dublin	IREL	66-214

MAY

Day	Name of Ship	Route	Nationality	Roll-List
1	Elsinore	Liverpool	GBRI,IREL	66-215
	Johan Frederick	Bremen	GERM	66-216
3	Maria Franziska	Bremen	GERM	66-217
	Duchess D Orleans	Havre, Le	GERM	66-218
	Alecto	Havre, Le	GERM,FRAN	66-219
4	Robinson	Newry	IREL	66-220
	Francis Watts	Galway	GBRI	66-221
	Ferezepero	Liverpool	GBRI	66-222
	Roland	Bremen	GERM	66-223
5	Chusan	Belfast	GBRI	66-224
	Atalanta	Dublin	IREL,GBRI	66-225
	Emanuel	Liverpool	GBRI	66-226
6	Eliza Ann	Liverpool	IREL,GBRI	66-227
8	Dolphin	Limerick	GBRI	66-228
10	Isabella	Cork	GBRI	66-229
11	Albert	Havre, Le	GERM	66-230
	Lord Fitzgerald	Galway	GBRI	66-231
13	Monticello	Glasgow	GBRI	66-232
14	Peltoma	Liverpool	IREL,WALE	66-233
	Telegraph	Bremen	GERM	66-234
	Montezuma	Liverpool	GBRI	66-235
15	Garrick	Liverpool	GBRI	66-236
	H Patterson	Cork	GBRI	66-237
	Nicholas Biddle	Liverpool	GBRI	66-238
	Iowa	Havre, Le	GERM,GBRI	66-239
	Cotton Planter	Antwerp	GERM	66-240
	Quebec	London	GBRI,GERM	66-241
	Constitution	Liverpool	GBRI	66-242
17	Diana	Liverpool	GBRI	66-243
17	Pontiac	Belfast	IREL	66-244
	Severn	Havre, Le	GERM	66-245
	Burnholm	Liverpool	IREL,GBRI	66-246
	Cambridge	Liverpool	GBRI	66-247
	Archimedes	Belfast	GBRI	66-248
	Clifton	Liverpool	----	66-249
	Atlas	Liverpool	IREL,GBRI	66-250
	Falconer	Antwerp	GERM	66-251
	Orion	Antwerp	GERM	66-252
	America	Antwerp	GERM	66-253
	Fagan Bealac	Dublin	IREL	66-254
18	Salisbury	Havre, Le	FRAN,GERM	66-255
	Mannion	Liverpool	MEXI,IREL,ENGL	66-256
	Matilda	Bremen	GERM	66-257
	Diane	Havre, Le	IREL,GERM	66-258
	Jane & William	Unknown	GBRI	66-259
	Salamander	Havre, Le	GERM	66-260
	Howard	Liverpool	GBRI	66-261
	Agile	Cork	GBRI	66-262
	Amazon	Bremen	GERM	66-263
	Maria Louisa	Ghent	HOLL	66-264
	Symetry	Liverpool	GBRI,GERM	66-265
19	Downes	Waterford	IREL	66-266
	William Tell	Havre, Le	FRAN,GERM	66-266 A
20	Dolphin	Bremen	GERM	66-267
	Cosmo	Newry	GBRI	66-268
	Elizabeth	Havre, Le	GERM	66-269
	Commerce	Liverpool	IREL,GBRI	66-270
	Francis Depau	Havre, Le	GERM	66-271
	Coolock	Dublin	GBRI	66-272
	Emblem	Glasgow	GBRI	66-273
21	London	Liverpool	GBRI	67-274
	Sea King	Belize	GBRI	67-275
	Victory	Dublin	GBRI,IREL	67-276
	St Jaques	Havre, Le	IREL	67-277
	Sardinia	Liverpool	GBRI	67-278
22	Nacoochee	Dublin	UNKN	67-279
	Emigrant	Liverpool	GBRI	67-280
	Meta	Bremen	GERM	67-281
	Adam Carr	Havre, Le	IREL	67-282
	Waterloo	Liverpool	GBRI	67-283
	Baltimore	Bremen	GERM	67-284
24	Glenmore	Belfast	GBRI	67-285
	Clarence	Galway	GBRI	67-286
	William Carson	Liverpool	GBRI	67-287
	D B	Cork	GBRI,IREL	67-288
	Havre	Bremen	BAVA	67-289
	Charles	Youghal	GBRI	67-290
	Johan Georg	Bremen	GERM	67-291
	Floridian	Londonderry	IREL	67-292
	Friendship	Liverpool	GBRI	67-293
	Vesta	Rotterdam	HOLL	67-294
	Splendid	Havre, Le	GERM	67-295
	Dorothea	Bremen	GERM	67-296
	Infatigable	Antwerp	GERM	67-297
	Wakulla	Galway	IREL	67-298
	Heather Bell	Limerick	GBRI	67-299
25	Drie Goebroder	Rotterdam	HOLL,GERM	67-300
	Dromahair	Sligo	IREL	67-301
26	Carl Justus	Bremen	GERM	67-302
27	Hibernia	New Ross	GBRI	67-303
	Boadicia	Hamburg	GERM	67-304
	Fidelia	Liverpool	GBRI,US	67-305
	W Ward	Liverpool	GBRI	67-306
28	Stadt Antwerpen	Antwerp	PRUS	67-307
	Speed	Liverpool	GBRI	67-308
	Florion	Bremen	GERM	67-309
	Anna	Bremen	GERM	67-310
	Flott	Bremen	GERM	67-311
	Pacific	Liverpool	GBRI,IREL	67-312
31	Howard	Hamburg	GERM	67-313
	Ashland	Liverpool	IREL	67-314
	Hindoo	Liverpool	GBRI	67-315

JUNE

Day	Name of Ship	Route	Nationality	Roll-List
1	Josephine	Galway	SCOT	67-316
	Wenham	Belfast	GBRI	67-317
	Tallarand	Glasgow	SCOT,IREL	67-318
	Mary N Kendall	Unknown	IREL	67-318 A
	Ceylon	Liverpool	GBRI	67-319
	Lord Ashburton	Liverpool	GBRI	67-320
	Friethiof	Antwerp	GERM	67-321
	Carolina	Havre, Le	GERM,SWIT,FRAN	67-322
2	Adam Lodge	Liverpool	GBRI	67-323
	Stara Cona	Liverpool	GBRI	67-324
	Alert	Antwerp	GERM	67-325
	Birkenhead	Liverpool	GBRI	67-326

Copyright 1991 Precision Indexing Inc., Bountiful, Utah, All Rights Reserved

JUNE

Day	Name of Ship	Route	Nationality	Roll-List
2	Ailsa	Londonderry	IREL	67-327
3	Abby Pratt	Liverpool	GBRI	67-328
	Juno	Liverpool	GBRI	67-329
4	Hyndeford	Glasgow	GBRI	67-330
	Helena	Liverpool	GBRI	67-331
	Aeriel	Kilrush	GBRI	67-332
	Jane	Liverpool	GBRI,IREL,SCOT	67-333
	Adhomar	Havre, Le	GERM	67-334
	Maas	Rotterdam	HOLL	67-335
5	Dank Caarliest	Rotterdam	HOLL	67-336
7	Jane Gand	Liverpool	GBRI	67-337
	Adhomar	Havre, Le	GERM	67-338
	Adler	Bremen	GERM,US	67-339
	Ajax	Havre, Le	WURT	67-340
	Kronprinz Van Hansen	Antwerp	HOLL	67-341
	New World	Liverpool	GBRI	67-342
	Leverett	New Ross	GBRI	67-343
	Diamant	Bremen	GERM	67-344
8	Banca	Rotterdam	GERM,HOLL,PRUS	67-345
	Vulcan	Hamburg	GERM	67-346
	Gasper	Cork	GBRI	67-347
	Lasso	Galway	GBRI	67-348
	Coxon	Cork	GBRI	67-349
	Carolina	Antwerp	GERM,PRUS	67-350
9	Carthage	Liverpool	GBRI	67-351
	James Redding	Liverpool	IREL	67-352
	Windsor Castle	Liverpool	IREL	67-353
	Burgundy	Havre, Le	GERM	67-354
	James	Dublin	IREL	67-355
	Emma	Bremen	GERM,PRUS	67-356
	Feutonia	Bremen	GERM	67-356 A
10	Columbia	Bremen	GBRI	67-357
	Caroline	Havre, Le	FRAN,DENM,GERM	67-358
	George	Havre, Le	FRAN,GERM	67-359
	Admiral	Havre, Le	GERM,US	67-360
	Kunigunde	Bremen	GERM	67-361
	Orezaba	Liverpool	GBRI	67-362
	Ceylon	Liverpool	GBRI	67-363
	Sarah Boyd	Sligo	GBRI	67-364
	Bavaria	Liverpool	GBRI,GERM	67-365
	Pacific	Hamburg	GERM	67-366
11	Commerce	Galway	GBRI	67-367
	Minna	Bremen	GERM	67-368
	Houghly	Havre, Le	FRAN,SWIT,GERM	67-369
	Earl Of Liverpool	Antwerp	GERM	67-370
	Franklin	Unknown	IREL	67-371
	Tennessee	Belfast	GBRI	67-372
	Waldemar	Antwerp	GERM	67-373
	Hindostan	Liverpool	GBRI	67-374
12	Norma	Hamburg	GERM	67-375
	Margaret	Havre/London	GERM	67-376
	Golconda	Newry	GBRI	67-377
	Morgenstien	Antwerp	GERM	67-378
	Harebell	Waterford	GBRI	67-379
	Plato	Havre, Le	GERM,FRAN	67-380
	Creole	Bremen	GERM	67-381
	Vischnon	Havre, Le	GERM	67-382
	Condor	Havre, Le	GERM	67-383
	Johann Dethard	Bremen	GERM,PRUS	67-384
14	Ankober	Havre, Le	GERM	67-385
	Kortenauz	Rotterdam	GERM,PRUS	67-386
	Louis De Geer	Antwerp	GERM	67-387
	Alfred	Bremen	GERM,US	67-388
	Helen & Eliza	Bremen	GERM	67-389
	Bengal	Antwerp	GERM	67-390
	Mazagone	Havre, Le	GERM,PRUS,FRAN	67-391
	Camilla	Havre, Le	GERM,SWIT,FRAN	67-392
15	Calypso	Cork	IREL,GBRI	67-393
	Morgiana	Cork	IREL	67-394
	Washington	Hamburg	GERM	67-395
	Crotow	Havre, Le	GERM	67-396
	Henry	Havre, Le	GERM,SWIT	67-397
	Catherine	Antwerp	GERM	67-398
	Pescatore	Havre, Le	GERM	67-399
16	Hendrick Hudson	London	GERM,ENGL,US	67-400
	Shamrock	Limerick	GBRI	67-401
17	Eugenie	Havre, Le	GERM	67-402
	Liancourt	Havre, Le	FRAN,BAVA	67-403
	Ange Gardien	Havre, Le	GERM,FRAN	67-404
18	Elenthera	Limerick	IREL	67-405
	Wilhelm	Antwerp	GERM	67-406
	Fanny	Glasgow	GBRI	67-407
	Victor	Dublin	GBRI	67-408
19	Kate Hunter	Havre, Le	FRAN,GERM,SWIT	67-409
21	Rovers Bride	Antwerp	SWIT,GERM,PRUS	67-410
	Ashburton	Liverpool	GBRI,GERM	67-411
	Water Nymph	Antwerp	GERM	67-412
	Roscuis	Liverpool	ENGL,SCOT,IREL	67-413
	Amelia	Havre, Le	FRAN,GERM,SWIT	67-414
	Verona	Glasgow	GBRI	67-414 A
22	Erie	Unknown	GERM,BAVA	67-415
	Ambassador	Havre, Le	GERM,FRAN,PRUS	67-416
	Spartan	Liverpool	ENGL,IREL,POLA	67-417
	Franconia	Liverpool	ENGL,IREL,GERM	67-418
	Boston	Havre, Le	GERM	67-419
	Margaret Evans	London	ENGL,GERM,US	67-420
	Henrietta & Rebecca	Hamburg	GERM	67-421
	Crecoss	Antwerp	GERM	67-422
	Alexandre Toussant	Havre, Le	FRAN,GERM	67-423
	Barrington	Glasgow	GBRI	67-424
23	Sea	Liverpool	GBRI	67-425
	Johanna Maria	Rotterdam	GERM,PRUS	67-426
	Gipsey	Dublin	GBRI	67-427
	Swan	Liverpool	IREL,HOLL,ENGL	67-428
	Harriet & Jessie	Havre, Le	FRAN	67-429
24	Amerika	Havre, Le	GERM,FRAN,SWIT	67-430
	Christiana	Liverpool	IREL,ENGL,PRUS	67-431
	Atlantic	Liverpool	GBRI,US	67-432
	Europe	Liverpool	GBRI	67-433
	Marianna	Bremen	GERM	67-434
	Leila	Galway	GBRI	67-435
	Argo	Havre, Le	GERM,US	67-435 A
25	Urania	Havre, Le	FRAN,GERM,PRUS	68-436
	Harward	Havre, Le	GERM,SWIT	68-437
	Free Trader	Cork	IREL	68-438
	Colchester	Havre, Le	GERM	68-439
	La Grange	Newry	GBRI	68-440
	Arcole	Liverpool	IREL,ENGL	68-441
	Hudson	Glasgow	ENGL	68-442
	Nautilus	Havre, Le	BAVA	68-443
26	La Manche	Havre, Le	GERM	68-444
	Jean Von Eyck	Antwerp	GERM	68-445
	Liberia	Liverpool	GBRI	68-446
	Trident	Hamburg	GERM	68-447
	St Thomas Packet	Havre, Le	FRAN,SWIT,GERM	68-448
	Sharon	Plymouth	GERM	68-449
	John R Skiddy	Unknown	GBRI,GERM,US	68-450
28	Uncas	Liverpool	GERM,GBRI	68-451
	Olof	Antwerp	GERM	68-452
	Nereid	Plymouth	GERM	68-453
	Amalie	Antwerp	GERM	68-454
	Cath Stuart	Antwerp	GERM	68-455
	Paoli	Liverpool	GBRI	68-456
	Soolo	Rotterdam	GERM,PRUS	68-457
29	Gilphiden	Antwerp	GERM	68-458
	Fanny	Hamburg	GERM	68-459
	Prince De Joinville	Belfast	GBRI	68-460
30	Albion	Bergen	NORW	68-461
	Phenomene	Antwerp	GERM	68-462
	Earl Durham	Liverpool	GBRI	68-463
	Ceasar & Hellen	Hamburg	GERM	68-464

JULY

Day	Name of Ship	Route	Nationality	Roll-List
1	Victoria	Antwerp	GERM	68-465
	Danae	Hamburg	GERM	68-466
	Queen Victoria	Havre, Le	GERM	68-467
	Tremont	Havre, Le	SWIT	68-468
2	Thracian	Havre, Le	GERM	68-469
	Louise Friederick	Bremen	GERM	68-470
	Emil	Rotterdam	HOLL,GERM	68-471
	Tach Franz	Antwerp	GERM	68-472
	South Carolina	Dublin	GBRI	68-473
	Warren	Liverpool	GBRI	68-474
	Neuvitas	Londonderry	GBRI	68-475
3	Commerce	Antwerp	GERM	68-476
	Junior	Waterford	GBRI	68-477
	Martha	Cork	GBRI	68-478
6	Betulia	Genoa	GERM	68-479
	Huguenot	Liverpool	GBRI	68-480
	Coldstream	Galway	GBRI	68-481
	Non Pariel	Halifax	GBRI	68-482
	Magnolia	Havre, Le	GERM	68-483
	Express	Dublin	GBRI	68-484
	Queen	Liverpool	GBRI	68-485
	Princess Sophia	Rotterdam	GERM	68-486
	Cate	Antwerp	GERM	68-487
	Alliance	Havre, Le	FRAN,GERM,PRUS	68-488

Name of Ship - Vessel type		
Arrival Date	Captain's Name	NARA Series M237 Roll-List
Loo Choo - Ship		
17 Jun 1845	Crocker, James B	58-428
Loodianah - Ship		
31 Oct 1848	Dallamore, Joseph	76-1213
20 Aug 1849	Dallimore, Joseph	82-1158
Lord Ashburton - Ship		
2 Jul 1846	Bruns, James	62-568
1 Jun 1847	Bell, ---	67-320
26 May 1848	Draw, ---	72-436
Lord Byron - Bark		
12 Jun 1848	Campbell, James	73-554
Lord Canterbury - Bark		
14 May 1839	Tripp, Joseph	38-267
Lord Eldon - Brigantine		
21 Aug 1827	Cooper, John	10-541
Lord Fitzgerald - Schooner		
9 Nov 1849	King, Thomas	85-1496
Lord Fitzgerald - Ship		
11 May 1847	Yorke, ---	66-231
1 Jul 1848	York, Francis	73-651
Lord Gambier - Ship		
3 Apr 1827	Taylor, Thomas	9-163
19 Jan 1830	Taylor, Thomas	13-15
Lord Gambler - Ship		
4 Feb 1829	Taylor, Thomas	12-47
Lord Glenely - Ship		
15 Oct 1836	Potter, Lewis	32-938
Lord John Duffein - Ship		
19 Apr 1847	Rainey, ---	66-182
Lord John Russell - Bark		
24 May 1836	Clark, Samuel	30-364
Lord Lavat - Brigantine		
19 Sep 1844	Cronan, John	56-825
Lord London - Bark		
15 Jul 1850	Welsh, George	90-759
Lord Lovat - Brigantine		
19 Dec 1843	Cronan, John	53-875
Lord Maidstone - Ship		
9 Jul 1844	Taylor, Archibald	55-531
18 Aug 1845	Taylor, Archd	59-675
Lord Nelson - Brigantine		
5 Oct 1848	Cunningham, George	75-1150
Lord Nelson - Schooner		
8 Nov 1826	Blathwayt, J W	9-651
Lord Ramsay - Brigantine		
12 Jun 1837	England, Richard	34-429
1 Jun 1839	England, Richard	38-327
29 Jun 1842	England, John	49-557
Lord Ramsey - Brigantine		
31 May 1836	England, Richard	30-410
31 Jun 1841	England, John	46-459
Lord Sandon - Ship		
24 Jul 1848	Welsh, George	74-800
20 Dec 1850	Welsh, George	95-1387
Lord Seaton - Bark		
31 May 1844	Talbott, William	54-339
Lord Stanley - Bark		
30 Jun 1842	Appleton, Henry	49-563
Lord Strangford - Brigantine		
20 Jun 1826	Sheal, James	8-353
Lord Wellington - Bark		
28 May 1827	Roche, George	9-309
14 Nov 1827	Roche, Geo	10-761
Lord Wellington - Ship		
17 Mar 1823	Pollack, James	3-85
Lorena - Ship		
16 Apr 1833	Urquhart, John	19-174
5 Jun 1834	Urquhart, John	23-385
17 Sep 1835	Urquhart, John	28-692
10 Nov 1836	Urquhart, John	32-1026
25 Nov 1837	Urquhart, John	35-931
1 Aug 1838	Urquhart, John	37-442
13 May 1839	Urquhart, John	38-254
10 Jul 1841	Urquhart, John	46-488
19 Jul 1842	Urquhart, Jno	49-641
17 Jul 1843	Urquhart, John	52-474
2 Aug 1844	Urquhart, John	55-645
20 Dec 1849	Conway, Andrew J	85-1596
1 Jun 1850	Urquhart, ---	89-539
Lorentz - Bark		
28 May 1850	Saabye, Lin*	89-514
Loretta Fish - Bark		
9 Aug 1850	Gates, Miles S	91-876
Lorie - Schooner		
26 May 1828	Hardin, N	11-247
Loristelle - Schooner		
15 Dec 1826	Southam, Charles	9-725
Lorrana - Schooner		
25 Jul 1836	Burdick, James	30-637
Lota - Bark		
11 Nov 1847	Bearse, Asa Jr	70-896
Lotty - Bark		
9 Dec 1844	Donhan, E G	56-1002
10 Jun 1845	Dounham, E G	58-398
10 Dec 1845	Donham, E G	60-986
Lotus - Bark		
23 Jul 1842	Samson, Jos	49-654
Lotus - Ship		
8 Apr 1834	Watts, Saml	22-167
1 Oct 1834	Watts, Sam	24-812
18 Jun 1836	Watts, Lawson L	30-507
25 Jun 1838	Skiddy, Arthur	36-347
19 Sep 1838	Skiddy, Arthur	37-578
10 Sep 1839	Skiddy, Arthur	40-671
Louis - Bark		
19 Nov 1839	Jensen, Knud	40-852
25 Jun 1840	Larsen, Knud	42-422
28 Jun 1842	Jensen, K	49-556
9 Oct 1845	Wittvogel, F W	60-852
19 Apr 1847	Audiens, P C	66-181
13 Sep 1847	Audiens, P C	69-702
13 Sep 1847	Audiens, ---	69-708
29 May 1848	Audiens, P C	72-461
24 Jul 1849	Bangniet, ---*	81-1008
10 Dec 1849	Schane, C F	85-1577
25 Jul 1850	Schane, C F	91-812
Louis De Geer - Brigantine		
14 Jun 1847	Lund, ---	67-387
Louis Philippe - Ship		
24 Jul 1837	Casttoff, John	34-604
4 Nov 1837	Casttoff, John	35-909
13 Mar 1838	Casttoff, John	36-79
12 Jun 1838	Casttoff, John	36-309
20 Oct 1838	Casttoff, John	37-653
18 Feb 1839	Casttoff, John	38-56
27 May 1839	Casttoff, J C	38-301
16 Sep 1839	Castoff, ---	40-681
30 Dec 1839	Casttoff, J	40-905
27 Jul 1840	Casttoff, J	43-525
3 Nov 1840	Casttoff, J	44-829
2 Mar 1841	Casttoff, John	44-88
9 Aug 1841	Casttoff, J	46-598
23 Dec 1841	Casttoff, J	47-903
2 Jan 1843	Casttoff, J	51-2
14 Apr 1843	Casttoff, John	51-143
25 Aug 1843	Casttoff, John	52-613
16 Dec 1843	Casttoff, J	53-873
16 Apr 1844	Rich, L W	54-200
22 Aug 1844	Casttoff, J	55-706
3 Jan 1845	Casttoff, J	57-9
31 Mar 1845	Casttoff, J	57-139
21 Aug 1845	Casttoff, John	59-692
19 Dec 1845	Casttoff, John	60-996
19 Aug 1846	Casttoff, J	63-755
17 Aug 1847	Casttoff, ---	68-614
31 Dec 1847	Casttoff, J	70-1011
Louis Phillipe - Ship		
24 Mar 1840	Casttoff, J	41-122
10 Dec 1846	Holberton, Nicholas	65-1050
Louis Phillippe - Ship		
29 Apr 1846	Long, Amos S	61-241
Louisa - Bark		
18 May 1835	Nicholass, Henry	26-279
27 Mar 1837	Hutchinson, J B	33-147
13 Jul 1837	Hutchinson, J B	34-570
3 Oct 1840	Baker, M	44-752
3 May 1841	Baker, Michael	44-217
21 Jun 1843	Burnham, Enoch	52-375
24 Dec 1844	Schriever, Henry	56-1021
1 Apr 1845	Galt, W	57-149
10 Apr 1845	Schriever, Henry	57-174
5 Jul 1845	Geelts, G	58-521
2 Mar 1846	Baker, Michael	60-72
2 Aug 1847	Verschum, ---*	68-575
11 Dec 1848	Landmark, Carl D	76-1348
29 Apr 1850	Willeby, Samuel	87-265
Louisa - Brigantine		
7 Jun 1824	Colas, J T	5-274
10 Nov 1825	Spring, John	7-649
16 May 1826	Baetger, Isaac	8-255
12 Jun 1826	Brewer, Nicholas	8-324
17 Jul 1826	Dechatellard, Francis	8-409
6 Dec 1827	Kelly, W	11-797
10 May 1828	Brewer, N	11-200
6 Oct 1828	Brewer, Nicholas	12-591
15 May 1830	Brewer, N	14-195
7 May 1832	Brewer, Nicholas	16-270
3 Sep 1832	Brewer, Nicholas	17-627
24 May 1833	Mehrtens, L	19-293 A
3 Jun 1833	Brewer, Nicholas	19-341
18 Oct 1833	Mehrtens, L	21-778
17 Nov 1834	Brewer, Nicholas	25-933
26 Jan 1835	Burningham, Joseph	25-41
17 Apr 1835	Brewer, Nicholas	26-172
7 Aug 1837	Cushman, John G	34-675
15 Aug 1837	Bakker, E A	34-701
5 Jan 1838	Cushman, John G	35-3
6 Sep 1847	Pierce, Reuben	69-659
Louisa - Schooner		
10 May 1821	Tate, James Jr	1-57
19 Jun 1832	Huxtable, Wm	17-421
5 Jun 1833	Huxtable, Wm	19-353
Louisa - Ship		
6 Apr 1822	Smith, Christopher	2-110
11 Jun 1824	Fosdick, P G	5-295
21 Aug 1824	Hopkins, S S	6-475
7 Oct 1824	Fosdick, Peter G	6-579
14 Jun 1825	Fosdick, Peter G	7-342
16 Mar 1826	Reeves, Mathew	8-120
20 Jul 1826	Reeves, Matthew	8-414
27 Nov 1826	Reeves, Matthew	9-685
18 Apr 1827	Reeves, Matthew	9-182
8 Apr 1833	Wood, Dennison	18-136
9 Jun 1834	Wood, Denison	23-400
21 Feb 1835	Wood, Denison	25-72
19 Jun 1835	Wood, Denison	26-385
10 Oct 1835	Wood, Dennison	28-761
2 May 1836	Truman, D H	29-258

Copyright 1991 by Precision Indexing, Inc., Bountiful, Utah. All rights reserved

Name of Ship - Vessel type Arrival Date	Captain's Name	NARA Series M237 Roll-List
Louisa - Ship		
20 May 1836	Myers, John	30-345
18 Oct 1836	Truman, Daniel H	32-953
27 Mar 1837	Truman, D F	33-145
27 Jul 1837	Truman, D H	34-631
17 Sep 1838	Truman, D H	37-565
23 Mar 1840	Osborn, William	41-115
24 Dec 1841	Mulford, Abm B	47-904
16 Jun 1846	Mills, Robert	62-486
30 May 1848	Carpenter, Wm	72-479
Louisa Ann - Brigantine		
10 Feb 1837	Faulkner, Isaac	32-60
Louisa Bless - Bark		
12 Nov 1849	Abreighton, James	85-1506
Louisa Bliss - Bark		
7 Aug 1848	Jordan, George	74-875
Louisa Eaton - Bark		
31 Aug 1850	Shields, Edward	91-990
Louisa Matilda - Ship		
4 Dec 1821	Ferrier, John M	2-399
9 Jun 1823	Story, Thos	4-249
25 May 1825	Wood, D	7-296
Louisana - Brigantine		
20 Sep 1822	Rugan, William	3-475
Louisana - Ship		
1 Aug 1844	Patten, V*	55-635
Louise - Bark		
10 Aug 1832	Gautier, Paul	17-545
17 Jul 1839	Boyle, Charles H	39-506
2 Mar 1842	Branberg, John W	48-104
14 Jun 1844	Mauritssen, S F	54-427
19 Jun 1844	Geellts, Geelt	55-462
12 Jun 1845	Jensen, K	58-407
Louise - Brigantine		
28 Jul 1823	Colas, P J	4-359
28 Jan 1832	Brewer, Nicholas	15-55
26 Aug 1837	Evers, R L	35-737
1 Nov 1837	Wenke, Claus	35-907
13 Apr 1838	Mehrtens, L	36-133
19 May 1838	Michel, ---	36-224
5 Jul 1845	Von Hagen, J I	58-517
Louise - Schooner		
23 Apr 1832	Knell, D	16-211
Louise - Ship		
30 Jun 1826	Bosse, John	8-370
9 Jul 1828	Bosse, John	12-367
13 Dec 1839	Ollivier, ---*	40-885
5 Jul 1849	Sandmark, C D	81-900
Louise Friederick - Brigantine		
2 Jul 1847	Zuhleke, ---	68-470
Louise Friederike - Brigantine		
6 Jul 1849	Kriezze, A T*	81-920
Louise Sophie - Ship		
12 Aug 1846	Skaaning, R	63-725
Louisiana - Bark		
23 Aug 1844	Emery, Wm S	55-713
19 Jan 1847	Williams, ---	65-21
Louisiana - Brigantine		
9 Aug 1826	Whitney, Stephen M	8-469
3 Nov 1827	Doan, C R	10-745
20 Aug 1845	Emery, Wm S	59-687
Louisiana - Schooner		
17 Sep 1838	Stanhope, Philip R	37-566
4 Feb 1848	Ryder, John S	70-95
Louisiana - Ship		
31 Oct 1827	Price, Peter	10-737
27 Mar 1832	Hamilton, Arch	16-152
20 Apr 1833	Marsden, George	19-191
7 Oct 1833	Marsden, George	21-745
21 Mar 1834	Marsden, George	22-113
6 Sep 1834	Weiks, Samuel H	24-742
9 Oct 1834	Marsden, George	24-839
14 Mar 1836	Marsden, Geo	29-134
20 Jun 1836	Marsden, George	30-517
18 Nov 1836	Marsden, George	32-1045
4 May 1837	Marsden, George	33-271
15 Mar 1838	Stanhope, Philipr	36-81
7 May 1838	Marsden, George	36-195
23 Aug 1839	Marsden, G	39-610
25 Sep 1841	Wolf, W	47-731
16 Aug 1842	Wolfe, William	50-709
29 Jun 1843	Dewhurst, Geo	52-407
9 Apr 1847	Cole, --- NC	66-144
5 Aug 1847	Cole, ---	68-584
13 Mar 1848	Barton, Nath	71-148
27 Sep 1848	Barstow, Nath	75-1110
3 Jul 1849	Baetjer, F	81-886
27 Aug 1849	Barstow, Nathl	83-1207
17 Nov 1849	Baetjer, F	85-1527
Louisianna - Ship		
22 Mar 1841	Wolfe, Wm	44-114
Louisville - Ship		
5 May 1837	Palmer, Alex L	33-277
26 Jun 1840	Allen, William H	42-426
Louvre - Ship		
9 May 1837	Raulett, Charles A	33-291
23 Feb 1848	Graves, Alex	70-120
5 Jul 1848	Weeks, Townsend	73-676
15 Dec 1848	Weeks, Samuel	76-1368
4 May 1849	Weeks, Townsend	79-440
27 Sep 1849	Weeks, Tounsend	84-1339
23 Feb 1850	Weeks, Townsend	86-104
25 Jul 1850	Drinkwater, Fred A	91-806
Love - Schooner		
12 Oct 1827	Swift, Aseph	10-701
18 Jun 1841	Godfrey, David	45-388
Love & Unity - Schooner		
9 Sep 1831	Williams, George	15-253
Lovely Hope - Schooner		
31 Oct 1822	Lincoln, Isaac	3-553
Lovena - Ship		
19 Nov 1850	Urgahart, R	94-1319
Lovinia - Ship		
20 Nov 1828	Meany, C	12-674
Lovisa - Ship		
12 Aug 1833	Wood, Denison	20-613
26 Aug 1833	Goodday, Jas	20-686
Lowell - Brigantine		
9 Jun 1845	Jarvis, Nelson	58-389
20 Sep 1845	Jarvis, Nelson	60-787
Loyalist - Ship		
17 Oct 1829	Colledge, Teasdle +	13-306
Loyall - Brigantine		
20 May 1846	Gould, John W	61-342
Loyalty - Brigantine		
9 Sep 1822	Metcalf, Richd	3-459
Lt W Armstrong - Brigantine		
22 Oct 1849	Thompson, John	84-1446
Lubec - Brigantine		
20 Aug 1832	Corning, C	17-572
10 May 1842	Campbell, John	48-292
Lubeck - Schooner		
25 Oct 1838	Moody, Saml	37-669
Lucas - Ship		
15 Sep 1845	Miller, James	59-773
Lucenda Maria - Bark		
2 Jul 1849	Rich, N	80-850
Lucilla - Ship		
15 Jun 1825	Wilson, Jas L	7-343
12 Aug 1843	Pescud, Thomas	52-571
Lucina - Brigantine		
18 Apr 1846	Albrecht, H	61-205
Lucina - Ship		
19 Aug 1845	Albrecht, H	59-681
Lucinda - Brigantine		
13 Jul 1840	Merrill, Henry	42-481
Lucinda - Schooner		
11 Nov 1824	Cleves, Robert 3Rd	6-654
11 Mar 1825	Hiller, Benj	6-101
29 Jun 1825	Hiller, Benjn	7-387
Lucinda Maria - Bark		
24 Jun 1848	Rich, N Jr	73-610
Luciparas - Ship		
31 Jul 1850	Vismann, C	91-847
Luconia - Bark		
21 May 1850	Prondt, ---*	88-432
Luconia - Ship		
25 Jul 1843	Porter, George S	52-512
12 Oct 1846	Porter, Geo S	64-937
30 Apr 1847	Sherman, Ichabod	66-213
12 Jun 1848	Hamilton, A G	73-550
19 Oct 1848	Hamilton, A G	76-1189
18 Apr 1849	Hamilton, A G	78-302
30 Aug 1849	Hamilton, ---	83-1223
3 May 1850	Hamilton, A G	87-286
Lucretia - Bark		
12 Sep 1835	Lewis, Ancel	28-679
Lucretia - Schooner		
25 Mar 1831	Holway, Joseph	14-82
Lucton & Emergo - Schooner		
10 Aug 1847	Van Renterghon, G A	68-601
Lucullus - Schooner		
5 Apr 1848	Lufkin, M H	71-217
Lucy - Brigantine		
26 May 1827	Church, James	9-297
1 Nov 1834	Vining, Ammi	25-901
3 Sep 1838	Hibbert, J	37-533
Lucy - Schooner		
16 Apr 1821	Paty, Wm	1-19
26 Oct 1829	Tisdale, William	13-328
17 Apr 1835	Mortimer, William	26-173
Lucy - Ship		
25 Aug 1821	Ellkins, Daniel	2-238
16 Aug 1845	Gould, Alexander	59-672
Lucy & Margaret - Schooner		
30 Dec 1830	Dunbar, Charles	14-390
11 Mar 1833	Hartford, Nath	18-82
15 May 1833	Hartford, Nath	19-277
Lucy Ann - Brigantine		
17 Apr 1822	Davis, Sam	2-135
4 Sep 1822	Davis, Sam	3-450
4 Aug 1830	Waterhouse, John	14-338
26 Jun 1833	Hunt, W	20-450
29 Feb 1836	Dennison, C W	29-90
4 Nov 1840	Snow, Israel	44-834
Lucy Ann - Ship		
5 Oct 1825	Arnold, A	7-567
6 Sep 1826	Andros, Wm	9-522
5 May 1848	Askey, Benjamin	71-322

Copyright 1991 by Precision Indexing, Inc., Bountiful, Utah. Al rights reserved

Name of Ship - Vessel type Arrival Date	Captain's Name	NARA Series M237 Roll-List
St Bartholemy - Brigantine		
9 Apr 1838	Moller, Jirgen J	36-125
St Catharine - Brigantine		
26 Mar 1831	Squire, B	14-87
St Charles - Ship		
28 Aug 1849	Sagara, ---*	83-1215
14 Nov 1850	Hillard, Chester	94-1305
St Clair - Brigantine		
26 Apr 1826	Guthrie, James	8-202
St Clair - Ship		
3 Oct 1836	Putnam, Albert	31-908
St Cloud - Bark		
10 Mar 1845	Davis, Francis	57-102
St Cloud - Ship		
31 Aug 1835	Rich, Silvanus Jr	27-657
24 Aug 1841	Emmerson, Walter	46-634
St Croix - Schooner		
31 Jul 1827	Bowman, John L	10-491
13 Sep 1827	Bowman, John L	10-624
St Denis - Packet		
5 Aug 1848	Home, George Wm	74-858
St Denis - Ship		
14 Nov 1848	Howe, George Wm	76-1279
26 Mar 1849	Howe, ---	77-216
21 Nov 1849	Howe, ---	85-1535
25 Mar 1850	Howe, Geo W	86-159
22 Jul 1850	Follansber, Alonzo	90-796
22 Nov 1850	Folland, Alonzo	94-1325
St Eliza - Brigantine		
20 Sep 1832	Reed, Dean S	17-683
St Gabriel - Schooner		
18 May 1832	Oliver, Pablo	16-314
St George - Ship		
7 Jun 1828	Taubman, John	11-285
20 Sep 1828	Taubman, John	12-548
16 Jan 1829	Taubman, John	12-18
25 Aug 1829	Taubman, John	13-251
6 Apr 1830	Taubman, John	13-91
16 Feb 1831	Hiern, Charles A	14-15
12 Mar 1832	Taubman, John	16-127
26 Jun 1832	Taubman, John	17-436
9 Oct 1832	Taubman, John	18-737
7 May 1833	Taubman, John	19-248
29 Aug 1833	Taubman, John	21-708
10 Dec 1833	Thompson, W C	21-897
7 Apr 1834	Thompson, Wm C	22-161
12 Dec 1834	Thompson, Wm C	25-970
8 Apr 1835	Thompson, William	26-146
11 Aug 1835	Thompson, Wm C	27-581
15 Jun 1837	Kay, Peter	34-464
12 Feb 1844	Ferris, Watson	53-75
1 Jun 1844	Ferris, Watson	54-358
13 Sep 1844	Ferris, Watson	56-800
18 Jan 1845	Ferris, Watson	57-41
20 May 1845	Ferris, ---	57-292
19 Sep 1845	Ferris, Watson	60-782
18 Feb 1846	Ferris, Watson	60-59
3 Aug 1846	Ferris, Watson	63-682
2 Dec 1846	Ferris, Watson	65-1034
8 Apr 1847	Ferris, Watson	66-142
1 Sep 1847	Ferris, Watson	69-639
20 Apr 1848	Ferris, Watson	71-258
21 Aug 1848	Ferris, Watson	74-932
28 Nov 1848	Bird, Thos	76-1311
20 Mar 1849	Bird, Thomas J	77-203
11 Jul 1849	Lewis, Watson	81-954
1 Nov 1849	Ferris, Watson	85-1472
1 Mar 1850	Ferris, Watson	86-113
15 Jul 1850	Ferris, Watson	90-763
1 Nov 1850	Sloan, Alexander	94-1249
St Helena - Bark		
15 Jul 1835	Nayhel, Francis	27-483
21 Sep 1836	Naghel, Samuel	31-869
28 Aug 1837	Banzett, E	35-742
St Helena - Schooner		
18 Feb 1823	Pitner, Charles H	3-35
St Helena - Ship		
26 Oct 1832	Watlingtön, Thomas	18-776
16 Feb 1833	Fowler, Pexcel	18-58
St Jago - Bark		
5 Jun 1849	Jordan, Seth	80-644
St James - Ship		
8 Sep 1835	Sebor, William S	28-667
31 Dec 1835	Sebor, William S	28-923
2 May 1836	Sebor, William S	29-252
6 Aug 1836	Sebor, William S	31-675
1 Dec 1836	Sebor, ---	32-1067
27 Mar 1837	Sebor, William S	33-152
25 Jul 1837	Sebor, William S	34-616
27 Dec 1837	Sebor, William S	35-965
6 Apr 1838	Sebor, William S	36-120
1 Aug 1838	Sebor, William S	37-446
10 Dec 1838	Sebor, William S	37-752
3 Apr 1839	Sebor, William S	38-134
8 Aug 1839	Sebor, William S	39-556
27 Nov 1839	Sebor, William S	40-858
27 Mar 1840	Sebor, William S	41-125
3 Aug 1840	Sebor, William S	43-552
28 Nov 1840	Sebor, William S	44-869
12 Apr 1841	Sebor, William S	44-158
30 Jul 1841	Sebor, William S	46-542
4 Dec 1841	Meyer, Frederick R	47-868
11 Apr 1842	Sebor, William S	48-183
5 Aug 1842	Sebor, William S	50-683
26 Nov 1842	Sebor, William S	51-961
11 Apr 1843	Sebor, Wm S	51-136
26 Jul 1843	Sebor, William S	52-514
4 Dec 1843	Meyer, Fred R	53-845
2 Apr 1844	Meyers, Fred R	54-165
30 Jul 1844	Meyer, Frederick R	55-622
3 Dec 1844	Meyer, Frederick	56-983
31 Mar 1845	Meyer, F R	57-142
28 Jul 1845	Myers, F R	59-591
26 Nov 1845	Meyer, T R	60-949
27 Mar 1846	Myers, F R	60-136
8 Aug 1846	Meyer, J R	63-696
30 Nov 1846	Meyer, Frederick R	64-1031
19 Jan 1848	Christianson, Christian H	70-44
St Jaques - Bark		
21 May 1847	Andro, ---	67-277
St John - Brigantine		
28 Apr 1837	Parmly, Juneus	33-249
24 Jul 1840	Percey, Esau	43-518
8 Nov 1848	Oliver, Bartholomew	76-1261
St John - Ship		
5 Oct 1829	Parkes, Gideon	13-284
5 May 1832	Spencer, Tapping	16-267
18 Oct 1832	Spencer, Tapping	18-763
22 Aug 1833	Spencer, Tapping	20-664
30 Aug 1834	Spencer, Tapping	24-711
5 Oct 1838	Hitchcock, George H	37-628
24 May 1848	Skolfield, Sam	72-426
5 Jul 1849	Burns, Arthur	81-906
St Johns - Brigantine		
9 Jul 1842	Hampton, Joseph	49-612
St Joseph - Bark		
9 Nov 1844	Neill, Frederick	56-938
St Lawrence - Bark		
22 Aug 1849	Waite, J	82-1173
27 Aug 1849	Stewart, George	83-1208
St Lawrence - Brigantine		
29 May 1834	Wilds, James	23-350
19 Apr 1837	Merman, Hypolite	33-219
10 Jul 1837	Morinaud, Hipolite	34-562
St Lawrence - Ship		
5 May 1834	Bunker, Thomas G	22-237
24 Sep 1834	Bunker, Thomas G	24-797
18 Apr 1835	Weston, Charles	26-177
25 May 1835	Bunker, Thomas G	26-297 A
9 Nov 1835	Welch, R W	28-844
7 Mar 1836	Chase, J	29-120
6 Jun 1836	Bunker, Thomas G	30-438
13 Jun 1836	Harrington, Edwd	30-482
30 Mar 1837	Chase, Jesse	33-161
20 Aug 1837	Bunker, Thomas G	34-721
2 Sep 1837	Harrington, Edward	35-766
23 May 1838	Brown, O P	36-238
5 Oct 1838	Bunker, Thomas G	37-629
25 Oct 1838	Brown, Oliver P	37-666
16 Aug 1839	Martin, Thomas G	39-581
1 Oct 1839	Brown, O P	40-733
9 Apr 1840	Bunker, Thomas G	41-157
7 Sep 1840	Chase, Jesse	43-671
12 Oct 1840	Glover, Charles G	44-780
27 Apr 1841	Bunker, Thomas G	44-192
13 May 1842	Brown, Oliver P	48-306
26 Aug 1842	Hagedorn, John C	50-750
3 Jun 1843	Brown, Oliver P	51-319
26 Aug 1845	Chase, Jesse	59-708
20 Nov 1845	Brown, Oliver P	60-942
17 Apr 1846	Brown, O P	61-200
9 Oct 1848	Brown, Oliver P	75-1160
13 Nov 1848	Bowers, Perry B	76-1273
7 Apr 1849	Stewart, George	78-276
6 May 1849	Bowers, Perry B	79-464
26 Jun 1849	Brown, ---	80-809
St Leon - Schooner		
3 May 1841	McGrath, Richard	44-213
St Leon - Ship		
14 Jun 1836	Wescott, Joseph	30-499
19 Aug 1839	Wescott, Joseph	39-597
16 Sep 1841	Wescott, Joseph	47-702
St Leonard - Ship		
8 Oct 1832	Rutherford, John	18-727
St Louis - Ship		
18 Apr 1836	Hall, Stacey	29-201
2 Jul 1840	King, Orice*	42-448
31 Apr 1849	Gremer, Alexander	78-346
5 Dec 1850	Bunker, David M	94-1364
St Margaret - Brigantine		
28 Oct 1843	Power, Jeffery	53-778
8 Sep 1845	Brogan, B O*	59-756
8 Dec 1845	Obrien, Bryan	60-976
8 Jul 1846	Power, Jeffery	62-597
5 Oct 1846	Power, Jeffrey	64-902
St Mark - Ship		
6 Jun 1836	Holmes, John	30-434
7 May 1838	Holmes, Edward	36-189
2 Oct 1838	Holmes, Edward	37-618
9 May 1839	Varnum, Chafen	38-242
5 Nov 1839	Varnum, C	40-828
5 Jun 1840	Varnum, Chafen	42-344
10 Mar 1842	Alexander, Thos	48-112
St Marks - Brigantine		
14 Dec 1841	Williams, John	47-896
25 Feb 1842	Williams, John	48-93
5 Sep 1845	Williams, John	59-747
13 May 1846	Williams, John	61-302
St Marks - Ship		
8 Jul 1843	Butman, B	52-433
St Martins - Ship		
10 Feb 1820	Dejoly, C	1-30
23 Jun 1841	Vaughan, T	45-419
18 May 1842	Vaughan, Thos	48-331

Copyright 1991 by Precision Indexing, Inc., Bountiful, Utah. All rights reserved

25 September 1996

Dear Helen:

I have enclosed, finally, the translations of the Walter documents and the Lehmann baptism. I wanted to show them to my German friend so that she could fill in the few holes, but never got to see her. Her mother has been here on a visit from Germany and will be returning soon. As soon as I can I will have her look at the occupations or stations of the individuals who were witnesses (those that I could not really make out) and the travel document. I am really quite sorry for the delay. Class lecture preparation and the like, with a complete computer failure, have slowed my extra projects!

If you have any questions, please call!! Thank you for your patience and understanding!!

Sincerely,

Steve

Steve Charter

Wolfgang Müller
Insterburger Str. 14f

76139 Karlsruhe

Karlsruhe, den 5.7.1996

Frau
Helen Hunt Read
5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, OH 43623-1638

USA

Sehr geehrte Frau Hunt,

Ihr Schreiben an den Verein für Familien und Wappenkunde in Stuttgart wurde an mich weitergeleitet.

Ich bin in Karlsruhe im Generallandesarchiv beschäftigt und befasse mich mit der Auswanderung aus Baden im 19. Jahrhundert.

Den Auswanderungsantrsg des Georg Walter von 1846 mit seiner Frau Barbara geb.Keller und seinen Kindern Michael *15.4.1824, Eva *23.7.1825, Georg *8.9.1828, Johann *3.2.1831 und Peter *19.7.1833 konnte ich in meinen Auswandererlisten ermitteln.

Ich habe Ihnen den Auswanderungsantrag kopiert. Sowie aus den Standesbüchern von Hockenheim (1810 bis 1869) die Heirat der Eltern o● 12.2.1824 und die Geburten der fünf Geschwister.

Mit freundlichen Grüßen

N.S.: Nachtaäglich fand ich noch den Geburtseintrag der Caroline Lehmann. Ihre Eltern waren Christian Lehmann und Sophie Groh.in Blankenloch. Sowie den Geburtseintrag der Margaretha Barbara Kögele in Weingarten. Deren Eltern waren Ludwig Kögele und Johanna Jundt.

thank you very much for your letter and the check. I have been happy very about your @@possitiv answer.
At your search after further data of the family Lehmann from Blankenloches could help on I you.
The found statements read:
At your search after ancestors in ++Hockenheim I can not help on you unfortunately. Since in the archive only them north @@badischen are available me status bookses of 1810 to 1869, I would have to the earlier status bookses personal at the parishes in ++Hockenheim inspects.
I recommend you thus once more in writing at the parishes to turn. Please note, that Elisabetha was catholic Barbara Keller after the statements at their wedding, while Johann was Protestant Georg Walter.

If the research places of the Mormons are not yet known you, I recommend you, to turn to a genealogical center in your proximity . There you can all @@Badischen church books on microfilm inspects.
Unfortunately I Can not take over also the search after unknown dates of death, since this is very time-consuming.

Geburts= und Tauf= Protocoll der evangelisch=protestantischen Filialge= 11/ 1.
meinde zu Hockenheim vom Jahr: Ein tausend achthundert zwanzig und vier.

Nr. 21.

Jahr: Ein tausend achthundert zwanzig und vier wurde bey der
gelisch= protestantischen Filialgemeinde zu Hockenheim den zwölften
il morgens drey Uhr nach Anzeige des Vaters geboren und
vierzehnten desselben morgens neun Uhr in der Kirche getauft: Ebrard
han Peter. (: Johann Peter :)
ie Eltern sind: Heinrich Ebrard, Bürger und Leinewebermeister mort. 21 April 1824
Hockenheim, und dessen Ehefrau Catharina, geb. Ockert.
aufpathe war: Johann Peter Kinzholz ledigen Standes, Soldat
der Grossherzoglichen reitenden Garde, ehelicher Sohn des Nicolaus
inzholz Bürgers zu Hockenheim, und dessen Ehefrau Barbara,
Lejeune.
eugen des Taufactes waren: 1.) Jacob Kistler, verheiratheter
ger zu Hockenheim 40 Jahre alt. 2.) Franz Peter Gorenflo,
t. ev. prot. Schullehrer zu Hockenheim, verheurathet, 41 Jahre alt.
Reilingen den 14ten April 1824. Silber, Pfarrer.

Nr. 22.

Jahr: Ein tausend achthundert zwanzig und vier wurde bey der
lisch= protestantischen Filialgemeinde zu Hockenheim den fünf=
ten April morgens sechs Uhr nach Anzeige des Vaters geboren
m nemlichen Tage nachmittags drey Uhr in der Kirche getauft: Johan Walter
chael (: Johann Michael :)
ie Eltern sind: Johann Georg Walter Bürger zu Hockenheim, und dessen
u Elisabetha Barbara, geb. Keller.
aufpathe war: Johann Michael Walter ledigen Standes, ehelicher Sohn
Abraham Walter, Bürger und Schuhmachermeister zu Hockenheim
dessen noch lebenden Ehefrau Anna Maria geb. Stollhofen.
eugen des Taufactes waren: 1.) Michael Walter verheiratheter
er zu Hockenheim 43 Jahre alt. 2.) Abraham Walter jun., verheura=
Bürger zu Hockenheim 38 Jahre alt.
Reilingen den 15ten April 1824. Silber, Pfarrer.

GLA 390/4580

Geburts= und Tauf=Protocoll der evangelisch=protestantischen Filialgemeinde zu Hochheim vom Jahr: Ein tausend acht hundert zwanzig und fünf.

Nr. 36.

Im Jahr: Ein tausend acht hundert zwanzig und fünf wurde bei der evang. protestantischen Filialgemeinde zu Hochheim den drey und zwanzigsten Julij abends elf Uhr geboren und den vier und zwanzigsten desselben nachmittags drey Uhr in der Kirche getauft: Eva Catharina.

Walter
f. Eva Catharina;

Die Eltern sind: Georg Walter Bürger zu Hochheim und dessen Ehefrau Elisabetha Barbara geb. Zeller.

Taufpathin war: Eva Catharina Zeller, hinterlassene ledige Tochter des Jacob Zeller Bürger und Schmidtmeister zu Hochheim und dessen Ehefrau weil. Eva Catharina geb. Hasselbach.

Zeugen des taufactes waren: 1.) Peter Rübiger, protestantischer Bürger zu Hochheim 26 Jahr alt. 2.) Abraham Walter protestantischer Bürger und Taglöhner zu Hochheim 40 Jahr alt.

Heilingsh. den 24ten Julij 1825. Silber, Pfarrer.

Nr. 37.

Im Jahr: Ein tausend acht hundert zwanzig und fünf wurde bei der evang. protestantischen Filialgemeinde zu Hochheim den siebenten August nachmittags zwey Uhr geboren und den neunten desselben morgens elf Uhr in der Kirche getauft: Maria Magdalena.

Schäfer
f. Maria Magdalena;
mortua 16 Oct. 1825.

Die Mutter ist: Anna Barbara Schäfer hinterlassene ledige Tochter weil. Peter Schäfer gewesenen Bürger zu Hochheim und dessen Ehefrau Sibilla geb. Müller.

Taufpathin war: Maria Magdalena Schäfer, hinterlassene ledige Tochter weil. Peter Schäfer gewesenen Bürger zu Hochheim und dessen Ehefrau Sibilla geb. Müller.

Zeugen des taufactes waren: 1.) Alexander Simon Sattlermeister und Kirchen Vorsteher zu Hochheim protestantisch 54 Jahr alt. 2. Franz Peter Jarach, zeitl. ev. prot. Schullehrer zu Hochheim protestantisch 42 Jahr alt. Heil. 9 Aug. 1825.

Silber, Pfarrer.

GLA 390/4581

BAPTISM

22

In the year one thousand eight hundred and twenty fourJohann Michael Walter, in Hackenheim born the 15 of April at six in the morning and baptized the same day at three in the afternoon Johann Michael.

Parents Johann George Walter citizen of Hackenheim and his wife
Elisabetha Barbara born Keller

Godparent(s): Johann Michael Walter son of Abraham Walter citizen and master shoemaker of Hackenheim and his wife Anna Maria born Stollhofen

Witnesses: 1) Michael Walter, 43 years old of Hackenheim and 2) Abraham Walter citizen of Hackenheim, 38 years old

Reilingen 15 April 1824

36

The year one thousand eight hundred and twenty five, in Hackenheim born the 23rd July at eleven in the evening and baptized on the 24th of July at three in the afternoon, Eva Catharina.

Parents: George Walter citizen of Hackenheim and his wife
Elisabetha Barbara born Keller

Godparent(s): Katharina Keller daughter of Joseph Keller citizen and master smith of Hackenheim and his wife Katharina born ~~Fuhlburg~~ Fahlbusch

Witnesses: 1) Peter Nubacher citizen of Hackenheim 26 years old 2) Abraham Walter citizen and _________ of Hackenheim 40 years old

Reilingen 24 Jul 1825

8.)

Im Jahre 1833. wurde in der evangelisch protestantischen Filialgemeinde Hodenheim

21.)

Im Jahre Eintausend, acht hundert und drey und dreyßig, den vierzehnten
Nachmittags ein Uhr, wurde in der ev. prot. Gemeinde zu Hodenheim, dem
Fritz, Bürger und Leinweber, von seiner Ehefrau Eva, geb. Zehe, ein Sohn geb
am siebenzehnten Julius, Nachmittags 2 Uhr, in der Kirche getauft und Johann
genannt. Pathen sind: Johann Peter Zehe, ledig, und Catharina Zehe
Zeugen waren: Conrad Heilmann, Bürger und Leinweber, und Sigmund
Gernsheim, Schulmeister. Reilingen d. 17ten Julius 1833.
Eisenberger, Pfarrer

22.)

Im Jahre Eintausend, acht hundert und drey und dreyßig, den fünfzehnten
Julius, Nachts 2 Uhr, wurde in der ev. prot. Gemeinde zu Hodenheim
dem Conrad Heilmann, Bürger und Leinweber, von seiner Ehefrau Barbara
Catharina, geb. Schlang, eine Tochter geboren, am siebenzehnten Julius Nach-
mittags 2 Uhr, in der Kirche getauft und Anna Maria genannt. Pathen
sind: Peter Heilmann, Bürger und Leinwebermeister und dessen Ehefrau
Anna Maria, geb. Elsser. Zeugen waren: Peter Fritz, Bürger und
Leinwebermeister u. Sigmund Gernsheim, Schulmeister.
Reilingen d. 17ten Julius 1833. Eisenberger, Pfarrer.

23.)

Im Jahre Eintausend, acht hundert und drey und dreyßig, den
ten Julius, Morgens ein Uhr, wurde in der ev. prot. Gemeinde zu Ho
heim, dem Georg Walter, Bürger u. Leinweber, von seiner Ehefrau
Elisabetha Leonhard, geb. Keller, ein Sohn geboren, derselbe wurde
mittags 2 Uhr, in der Kirche getauft und Peter genannt. Pathen
sind: Peter Keller, Bürger und Leinweber und dessen Ehefrau Anna
Leonhard, geb. Hirsch. Zeugen waren: Georg Roßler, Bürger
und ~~Leinw~~eber und Schulmeister Sigmund Gernsheim.
Reilingen d. 19ten Julius 1833. Eisenberger, Pfarrer.

GLA 390/4581

In the year one thousand eight hundred and thirty three born the 19th of July at one in the morning in Hackenheim of, George Walter citizen and __________ and his wife Elisabetha born Keller, baptized at two in the afternoon, a son named Peter

Godparents: Peter Keller citizen and __________ and his wife Anna Barbara born Drier

Witnesses: George Sessler __________ and citizen and Sigmund Gorenflu

Reilingen 19 Jul 1833

Ehe-Protocoll der evangelisch-protestantischen Filialgemeinde zu Hochstein vom Jahr: Ein tausend achthundert zwanzig und vier.

Nr. 1.

m Jahr: Ein tausend achthundert zwanzig und vier wurde bey der ngelisch-protestantischen Filialgemeinde zu Hochstein den zwölften bruar nachmittags ein Uhr

nachdem die öffentliche Kanzelausruf in Gemeinschaft Amtsblat-Proclamationsschein vom 29ten Jänner 1824. No. 1025. Sonntags den ersten Februar angefangen und an dem darauf folgenden, als den achten Februar, ohne Einspruch vollendet worden war und nachdem der Dimissorialschein von dem katholischen Pfarramte für die Braut gehörig ausgestellt worden war —

die Ehe copulirt

Johan Georg Walter wohnhafter Bürger zu Hochstein ehelich lediger Sohn weil. Abraham Walter gewesenen Bürger und Schuhmachermeister daselbst und dessen noch lebenden Ehefrau Anna Maria geb. Vollhofen; vier und zwanzig Jahr alt. | Walter 1.) Johan Georg:)

Evangelisch protestantischer Religion.

it **Elisabetha Barbara Keller** ehelich lediger Tochter des Joseph Keller Bürger und Schmiedmeister zu Hochstein und dessen verstorbenen Ehefrau Margaretha geb. Eichelberg; zwanzig Jahr alt. | Keller 1.) Elisabetha Barbara:)

Katholischer Religion.

gen des Traiacts waren: 1.) Johann Michael Walter Bürger weinbrennmeister und Engelwirth zu Hochstein, Anverwandter, Jahr alt. 2.) Franz Peter Jörnsle weil. evang. protest. Schullehrer zu Hochstein Anverwandter, 41 Jahr alt.

Winnweiler den 12ten Febr. 1824. Silber Pfarrer.

MARRIAGE

Johann George WALTER citizen of Hackenheim, single
son of Abraham Walter citizen and master shoemaker and his wife
Margaretha born STOLLHOFIN, 24 years old
K~~atholisch~~e Reilingen
Protestant
married

Elisabetha Barbara KELLER single
daughter of Joseph Keller citizen and master smith of Hackenheim and his wife
Margaretha born F~~UHLBURG~~, 20 years old

Kathiolishe Reilingen Fahlbusch

Witnesses: 1) Johann Michael Walter citizen and
of Hackenheim __ years old.
2) Franz Peter Gorenflo
of Hackenheim 41 years old.

Reilingen 12 February 1824.

Geburts= und Tauf=Protocoll der evangelisch=protestantischen Filialgemeinde zu Hochstein vom Jahre: Ein tausend achthundert zwanzig und acht.

Nr. 23.

Jahre: Ein tausend achthundert zwanzig und acht wurde bei der evangelisch=protestantischen Filialgemeinde zu Hochstein den vierten September abends [illegible] Uhr geboren und den fünften desselben nachmittags vier Uhr in der Kirche getauft: Johann Christoph.
Die Eltern sind: Ludwig Eißinger, Bauer in Hochstein und dessen Ehefrau Magdalena geb. Reißer.
Taufzeugen waren: Johann Christoph Altenberger, ehelich lediger Sohn des Martin Altenberger, Bauer zu Hochstein und dessen Ehefrau Regina geb. Reißer, und Regina Reißer, eheliche ledige Tochter des Christoph Reißer, Bauer zu Hochstein und dessen Ehefrau Elisabetha geb. Wolf.
Zeugen des Taufactes waren: 1) obengenannter Johann Christoph Altenberger 22 Jahre alt. 2) Franz Peter Cornelius, evangelisch=protestantischer Schullehrer zu Hochstein, vierzigfünf 45 Jahre alt.
Winnweiler den 5ten Sept. 1828. Silber, Pfarrer.

Eißinger
1) Johann Christoph;

Nr. 24.

Im Jahre: Ein tausend achthundert zwanzig und acht wurde bei der evangelisch=protestantischen Filialgemeinde zu Hochstein den achten September [illegible] sechs Uhr geboren und am neunten desselben nachmittags drei Uhr in der Kirche getauft: Johann Georg.
Die Eltern sind: Georg Walter, Bauer in Hochstein, und dessen Ehefrau Barbara geb. Zeller.
Taufzeugen waren: Johann Georg Walter, ehelich lediger Sohn des Michael Walter, Bauer, Steinmetzmeister und Kapellwirth zu Hochstein, und dessen Ehefrau Magdalena geb. Christ, und Katharina Walter, dessen ledige Tochter.
Zeugen des Taufactes waren: 1) Michael Walter, vorbenannter Steinmetzmeister und Kapellwirth zu Hochstein 45 Jahre alt. 2) Franz Peter Cornelius, evang.-protestantischer Schullehrer zu Hochstein, vierzigfünf 45 Jahre alt.
Winnweiler den 8ten Sept. 1828. Silber, Pfarrer.

Walter
1) Johann Georg.

GLA 390/4581

Jahr Christi 1831. wurde in der evang. protest. Filial Gemeinde Hodenheim geboren:

8.)

ohann
hn.

Im Jahr Christi Tausend, acht hundert u. ein und dreißig, den ein und dreißigsten Januar, Nachts 10 Uhr, wurde in der evang. protestantischen Gemeinde zu Hodenheim dem Jakob Hahn 13te, Bürger und Ackerer, von seiner Ehefrau Magdalena, geb. Hahn, ein Sohn geboren, am vierten Februar, Morgens 10 Uhr in der Kirche getauft und Johann genannt. Pathen sind: Johann Schweinfurth, Bürger u. Ackerer u. Frau Catharina, geb. Hahn, dessen Ehefrau. Zeugen waren: Christoph Fisinger und Schullehrer Germanlo.

9.)

nhard
innert.

Im Jahr Christi Tausend, acht hundert und ein und dreißig, den dritten Februar, Morgens elf Uhr, wurde in der evang. protest. Gemeinde zu Hodenheim, dem Joseph Rinnert, Schutzbürger und Ziegelbrenner, von seiner Ehefrau, Frau Catharina, geb. Minnert, ein Sohn geboren, am sechsten Februar, Nachmittags 2 Uhr in der Kirche getauft und Leonhard genannt. Pathen sind: Leonhard Sadler, ist Mannschaftnummer 26, ledig u. Frau Catharina Gar, ledig. Zeugen waren: Leonhard Fisinger, Kirchengemeinderath und Martin Lindemann, Bürger u. Ackerer zu Hodenheim.

Weilingen den 6ten Februar 1831. Rosenlanger, Pfarrer.

10.)

Johann
Walter.

Im Jahr Christi Tausend, acht hundert u. ein und dreißig, den dritten Februar, Nachts 9 Uhr, wurde in der ev. protest. Gemeinde zu Hodenheim dem Georg Walter, Bürger u. Ackerer, von seiner Ehefrau Elisabetha, geb. Keller, ein Sohn geboren, am sechsten Februar, Nachmittags 2 Uhr in der Kirche getauft und Johann genannt. Pathen sind: Johann Dirdel, Bürger und Schneidermeister von Walldorf und dessen Ehefrau Margaretha, geb. Keller. Zeugen waren: Martin Lindemann, Bürger u. Ackerer, und Joseph Rinnert, Schutzbürger.

Weilingen den 6ten Februar 1831.
Rosenlanger, Pfarrer.

GLA 390/4581

27 (4)

The year one thousand eight hundred and twenty eight, in Hackenheim born the 8th of September at six in the morning and baptized the same day at five in the afternoon Johann George

Parents: George Walter citizen of Hackenheim and his wife
Barbara born Keller

Godparents: Johann George Walter son of Michael Walter citizen and master __________ of Hackenheim and his wife Magdalena born Christ, and Katharina Walter the single sister

Witnesses: Michael Walter of Hackenheim 45 years old and Franz Peter Gorenflu 45 years old

Relingen 8 Sept 1828

10

The year one thousand eight hundred and thirty one born the 3rd of February at nine in the evening, in Hackenheim of George Walter citizen and __________ and his wife Elisabetha born Keller, baptized at two in the afternoon, a son named Johann

Godparents: Johann Diebold citizen and master smith of Melddorf (Walldorf) and his wife
Margaretha born Keller

Witnesses: Martin Leudmann citizen and __________ and Joseph Nuemans, (schutz) citizen

Reilingen 6 February 1831

WALTER

60-1 JOHANN GEORGE WALTER was born 7 Dec 1799 in Schwetzingen, Hockenheim, Baden the son of Abraham and Margaretha (Stollhofin) Walter. He married ELISABETH BARBARA KELLER on 12 Feb 1824 in Hockenheim. [1] At the time of the marriage, George was a Protestant and Barbara was Catholic. One of the witnesses to their marriage was Johann Michael Walter and the other was Franz Peter Gorenflo. According to German custom, he was commonly known as George and went by Barbara. She was born 15 May 1804 in Baden but the village name is unknown and was the daughter of Joseph and Margaretha Katharina (Fahlbusch) Keller.

The permit that allowed George, Barbara and their family to leave Germany for America, was dated 7 December 1846.[2] When their sons were naturalized, they all stated they had come in April 1847. However, after many hours of searching, I was not able to find any listing for them on a Ships Passenger List that was kept by our government.

In April 1848[3] George purchase a lot and home at 7 Camp St. in Sandusky. In September 1855, the "Heirs of George Walter" sold this same property. There was no probate.

The dates of the property purchase and sale help confirm the dates of death of George and Barbara. It is suspected George died in one of the cholera epidemics in Sandusky. His death date of 5 Aug. 1849 puts him in the middle of one of the worse epidemics that city would see. Barbara died 2 Nov. 1854,[4] most likely in Sandusky. The death dates were taken from a slip of paper in the Walter-Goebelt Reunion minutes. It was obviously copied from another source, but previous research had already indicated the death for George would be 1848-1849 and for Barbara 1850-1854 so I accepted the dates found.

Of the limited information found for this generation of the family one document was Barbara Walter listed in the 1850 Sandusky census with her sons George, John and Peter. Another source was Emmanual Church in Sandusky. George and John were members there and had their families listed in it's register. This (when translated) gave their parents names, marriage dates, spouses names and immigration date.

THE CHILDREN OF JOHANN GEORGE AND ELISABETHA BARBARA (KELLER) WALTER

1. JOHANN MICHAEL WALTER b. 15 April 1824 d. 18 Nov. 1920 married, Christine Lehmann (60-1)
2. EVA CATHRINE WALTER b. 23 July 1825 d. 9 Feb. 1903, married Andrew Sherman (60-2)
3. JOHANN GEORGE WALTER b. 8 Sept 1828 d. 16 Sept. 1895, married Caroline Lehmann (30)
4. JOHANN WALTER b. 3 Feb. 1831 d. 5 Nov. 1901, married Margaretha Koegele (60-4)
5. PETER WALTER b. 19 July 1833 d. 20 Nov. 1906, married Mary Reiss (60-5)

---

[1] Have photocopy of marriage record

[2] Have photocopy

[3] Have photocopy

[4] This same note also stated there were two other children, who died before 20 years of age, born to George and Barbara

FAMILY GROUP SHEET 1 OCT 1996

HUSBAND: Abraham WALTER
Born: circa 1770 1760
Marr: before 1798 by 1780
Died: (deceased)
Ref: 120
Occ: Shoemaker

WIFE: Margaretha STOLLHOFIN
Born: circa 1772 (?)
Died: (deceased)
Ref: 121

CHILDREN (X = ancestor of preparer)

1 M
Name: Johann Michael WALTER
Born: CIRCA 1781
Died: (deceased)
Ref: 120-2

2 M
Name: Abraham WALTER
Born: circa 1786
Died: (deceased)
Ref: 120-3

3 M X
Name: Johann George WALTER (1)
Born: 7 Dec 1799 Schwetzingen, Hockenheim, Baden
Marr: 12 FEB 1824 Hockenheim
To: Elisabetha Barbara KELLER
Died: 5 Aug 1849 Sandusky, Erie Co. OH[1]
Immigr: 14 Apr 1847 (?)
Ref: 60

Have

REFERENCES

[1] Possibly a victim of the cholera epidemic.

Prepared by: Helen HUNT Read
Rel. to husband: 4G-GrandDaughter Rel. to wife: 4G-GrandDaughter

9. CONTROL-STEMPEL FÜR 3 K No 1 22791 pr. 12. Dec. 46.

Hockenheim den 7.ten Dezember 1846

Gehorsamster Bericht
des
Gemeinderaths zu Hockenheim

Zur Bitte
des Georg Walter von Hockenheim, um Erlaubniß zum Auswandern nach Nordamerika.

G No 688. Der hiesige Bürger und Landwirth Georg Walter und dessen Ehefrau Barbara geborne Keller wollen mit ihren fünf Kindern, als:

1, Michael 22 3/4 Jahre alt geboren den 15 April 1824.
2, Eva 21 " " " " 23 Juli 1825.
3, Georg 18 " " " " 8. September 1828.
4, Johann 15 " " " " 3 Februar 1831.
5, Peter 13 " " " " 19 Juli 1833.

nach Nordamerika auswandern, und haben zu diesem Behufe anher das Ansuchen gestellt, dieß ihr Vorhaben zur Kenntniß Großh. Amts zu bringen, damit von Hochdemselben die nöthigen Verhandlungen gepflogen und ihnen die Auswanderungserlaubniß hochgefl. ertheilt werden möchte.

Da hierorts gegen dieses Vorhaben keine Hindernisse obwalten so legen wir Großh. Amte das Gesuch mit der Bitte gehorsamst vor, Erörterungen des Vermögens hochgefl. einleiten zu wollen.
11~

Gemeinderath.

9. CONTROL-STEMPEL FÜR 3 K No 1 22 791. pr. 12. Dec. 46.

Helmsheim den 7.ten Dezember 1846

Gehorsamster Bericht
des
Gemeinderaths zu Helmsheim

Zur Bitte
des Georg Walter von Helmsheim, um Erlaubniß zum Auswandern nach Nordamerika.

Gbr 688. Der hiesige Bürger und Landwirth Georg Walter und dessen Ehefrau Barbara geborene Keller wollen mit ihren fünf Kindern, als:

1, Michael	22 3/4	Jahre alt	geboren den	15 April 1824.
2, Eva	21	"	"	23 Juli 1825.
3, Georg	18	"	"	8. September 1828.
4, Johann	15	"	"	3 Februar 1831.
5, Peter	13	"	"	19 Juli 1833.

nach Nordamerika auswandern, und haben zu diesem Behufe anher das Ansuchen gestellt, daß ihr Vorhaben zur Kenntniß Großh. Amts zu bringen, damit von Hochdemselben die nöthigen Verhandlungen gepflogen und ihnen die Auswanderungserlaubniß hochgefl. ertheilt werden möchte.

Da hierorts gegen dieses Vorhaben keine Hindernisse obwalten so legen wir Großh. Amte das Gesuch mit der Bitte gehorsamst vor, Einleitungen des Geeigneten hochgefl. einleiten zu wollen.

Evangel. Pfarramt

Hasel
Stolz
Weizel
Weiß
Schmid

Wolfgang

GLA 376/598

7 December 1846

Community of Hackenheim

if you please
George Walter of Hackenheim
to North America

Number 688
Local Citizen and farmer George Walter and his wife Barbara born Keller with their five children

1. Michael	22 3/4 years old	15 April 1824
2. Eva	21 years old	23 July 1825
3. George	18 years old	8 September 1828
4. Johann	15 years old	3 February 1831
5. Peter	13 years old	19 July 1833

NOTE: Document that identifies the family and permits them to travel.

Deed Vol 13 Page 122.

named grantor, in consideration of one dollar to her, in hand paid, the receipt whereof, is hereby acknowledged, do hereby remise, release and forever quit claim to said grantee, his heirs and assigns, all my right, title, & interest in and to the above granted Premises either by way of Dower or otherwise. In testimony whereof, we the said Rush R. Sloane, and Sarah M. Sloane, have hereunto set our hands and seals, this nineteenth day of November, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty five.

Rush R. Sloane Seal
Sarah M. Sloane Seal

Signed, sealed, acknowledged, and delivered in the presence of Mary A. Cherry. O. C. McLouth

The state of Ohio, Erie County ss: Be it remembered, that on this day of November A. D. 1855, before me, the subscriber, a Notary Public, came Rush R. Sloane, the signer and sealer of the within conveyance, and then and there acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, for the uses and purposes therein expressed. And likewise came Sarah M. Sloane wife of the said Rush R. Sloane, who being by me examined separate and apart from her said husband, and the contents of the within instrument being by me made known to her, then & there acknowledged the same to be her act and deed, by her voluntarily executed, without fear of, or coercion from her said husband, & that she is still satisfied therewith.

O. C. McLouth Notary Public
within & for Erie County Ohio Seal

Received November 20. 1855 & Recorded same day. I. W. Cooke Recorder.

Michael Walter et al. Heirs of Geo Walter decd To Charles David & Henry Bringman.

Know all men by these Presents, That Michael Walter, George Walter, John Walter, Peter Walter, of the county of Erie, & Andrew Sherman & Eve Sherman of the county of Henry and state of Ohio, in consideration of the sum of four hundred dollars in hand paid by Chas David & Henry Bringman of the county of Erie, have bargained and sold, and do hereby grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said Charles David & Henry Bringman, their heirs and assigns forever the following premises, situate in the county of Erie, and in the state of Ohio, and in the city of Sandusky, and bounded and described, as follows: Lot number (7) seven Camp street, in said city. To have and to hold said premises, with the appurtenances, unto the said Charles David & Henry Bringmans their heirs and assigns forever. And the said Michael Walter, George Walter, John Walter, Peter Walter, Andrew Sherman and Eve Sherman for themselves and heirs, do hereby covenant with said Chas. David & Henry Bringman, their heirs & assigns, that they are lawfully seized of the premises aforesaid, that the premises are free and clear from all incumbrances whatsoever, and that they will forever warrant and defend the same, with the appurtenances, unto the said Chas David & Henry Bringman, their heirs and assigns, against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever. And be it further Known, that Christina Walter, Caroline Walter, Margaret Walter, wives of Michael, George & John Walter, respectively, and Eve Sherman, wives of the above named grantors in consideration of one dollar, to them in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do hereby remise, release, and forever quit claim to said grantees, their heirs and assigns, all their right, title & interest in and to the above granted premises, either by way of Dower or otherwise. In testimony whereof, we the said Michael Walter, Christina Walter, George Walter, Caroline Walter, John Walter & Margaret Walter, and Peter Walter, Andrew Sherman and Eve Sherman, have hereunto set our hands and seals, this 14th day of September, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty five.

Signed sealed acknowledged & delivered in the presence of
Chas Crop. I. N. Guild, with respect to George & John Walter & wives & Peter Walter
Chipbatge Ridlew Simon A. Reid with respect to Michael Walter & Christina his wife.
T. S. C. Morrison Elias Wise with respect to Andrew Sherman & Eve Sherman

Michael Walter Seal
Christina Walter Seal
George Walter Seal
Caroline Walter Seal
John Walter Seal
Margaret Walter Seal
Peter Walter Seal
Andrew Sherman Seal
Eve Sherman Seal

The state of Ohio, Erie County ss: Be it remembered, that on this 14th day of September A. D. 1855, before me the subscriber, Mayor of the city of Sandusky, came George Walter, Caroline Walter, John Walter, Margaret Walter and Peter Walter, the signers and sealers of the within conveyance and then and there acknowledged the same to be their act and deed, for the uses and purposes therein expressed. And likewise came the above named Caroline Walter, and Margaret Walter, wives of the said George Walter, & John Walter above named, who being by me examined separate and apart from their said husbands, and the content of the within instrument, being by me made known to them, they then and there acknowledged the

same to be their act and deed by them voluntarily executed, without fear of, or coercion from their said husbands, and that they are still satisfied therewith. Chas Cross Mayor of the city of Sandusky. (Seal)

The state of Ohio } Be it remembered, that on this eleventh day of October A. D. 1855, before me the subscriber, a justice
Hardin County ss: } of the Peace in and for said county, came the within named Michael Walter, and Christina his wife, signers and sealers of the within conveyance; and then and there acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed, for the uses and purposes therein expreſsed; and likewise came Christina Walter, wife of the above named, who being by me examined separate and apart from her said husband, and the contents of said within instrument made known to her by me, she then and there declared the same to be her free act and deed voluntarily executed without fear of, or coercion from her said husband; and that she is still satisfied therewith, this 11th day of October A. D. 1855. Simon A. Reid Justice of the Peace.

The state of Ohio } Personally appeared before me, Andrew Sherman, and acknowledged the signing and
Henry County ss: } sealing of the foregoing instrument, to be his free act and deed. And the said Eve Sherman, wife of said Andrew Sherman, by me examined separate and apart from her said husband, and the contents of said instrument made known and explained to her; and upon such examination, she declared that she did voluntarily sign, seal and acknowledge the same, and that she is still satisfied therewith.

Given under my hand and seal this 14th day of November A. D. 1855. J. S. C. Morrison Justice of the Peace (Seal)

Received Nov 20/55 & Recorded same day. J. W. Cooke Recorder

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

☐ **Abraham WALTER**
Sex: M

Event(s):
Birth: 16 Apr 1806
Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:
Father: Johann Michael WALTER
Mother: Maria Magdalena CHRIST

Source Information:

Film Number:
Page Number:
Reference Number:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0